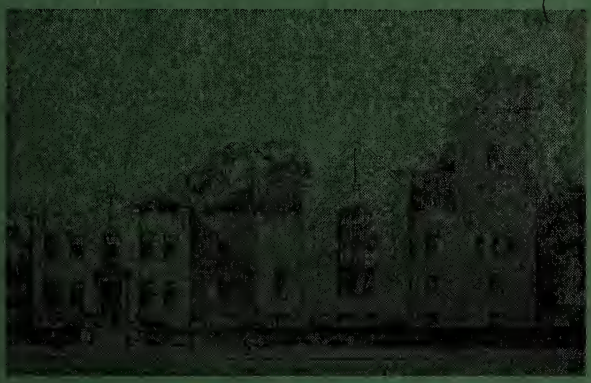
ANNUAL

OF THE

Louisiana Conference



NOEL MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT

1941

INDEX

Page

Admitted—full connection 14, 20
Admitted—on trial 10, 16
Appointments 22
Apportionments—
  Gen. and Conf. Work 73
  Golden Cross 59
Appropriations—
  Church Extension 66
  Conference Claimants 40
  Missionary 67
Boards, Church Location 7
Boards, Quadrennial 2
Camp Brewer 53
Character passed 9
Commemoration, Service of 17
Committees, Annual 4
Committee, Qual. Local Ps 8
Condensed Minutes 19
Conference Claimants 19, 40
Conference Classes 7, 11, 20
Conference Officers 2
Conference Roll—
  Alphabetically arranged 102
  Chronological 117
Conference Rules 101
Conference Sessions 98
Deacons Elected 11, 20
Deacons of One Year 11, 20
Deacons, Ordained 18, 20
Deceased Preachers 19
Directories—
  Accepted Supply Pastors 108
  Conference Members FC 102
  Deaconesses 109
  Local Preachers 109
  Probationers 108
  Supplies 108
  Widows 41
  W. S. C. S. Officers 6
Elders Elected 11, 20
Elders Ordained 18, 20
Gavel Presented 10
Gen. and Juris. Bd. Members 8
Greetings—
  From Baptists 15
  To Church of Nazarene 12
  From W. H. Royal 12
Journal 9-18
Lay Delegates, Roll of 112
Legal Conference 15
Located 16, 19

Page

Memoirs 84
Organization 9
Our Dead 93
Reports of Boards—
  Bible 37
  Christian Literature 37
  Conference Claimants 38
  Deaconess 45
  Education 47
  Hospitals and Homes 53
  Lay Activities 63
  Missions, Church Extension 65
  Temperance and S. S. 68
Reports of Commissions—
  Evangelism 70
  World Service 71, 72
Reports of Committees—
  Conference Entertainment 44
  Courtesies 45
  District Conference Records 46
  Minimum Salaries 64
  Public Worship 68
  World Peace 77
Reports of Dist. Supts. 28
Reports of Homes, Etc.—
  Business Girls' Inn 60
  Golden Cross 58
  Good Samaritan Home 60
  Memorial Mercy Home 59
  Memorial Home Supt. 59
  Orphanage, Directors of 54
  Orphanage, Supt. 55
  W. S. C. S. 77
Report of Statistical Secretary 75
Reports of Treasurers—
  Board of Education 79
  Board of Missions 81
  Conference 78
  Golden Cross 82
  New Orleans Depository 83
  Orphanage 82
  W. S. C. S. 83
Resolutions—
  Pleasant Hill Property 68
  Property in La Salle Parish 14
  Waco Church Funds 61
Statistical Tables 124
Superannuates 19, 40
Welcome Address 9
Withdrawn 16, 19
Transfers In 20, 27
Transfers Out 19, 27

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH SESSION

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

METHODIST CHURCH

held in

NOEL MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH

Shreveport, Louisiana

November 12-16, 1941

Together with Directories, Statistics, Etc.

Edited and Published for the Conference by

ROBERT H. HARPER

2027 White Street

Alexandria, La.

Price 30 Cents

STANDARD PRINTING CO., Inc., ALEXANDRIA

Martin Hebert, E. C. Gunn. Lay—R. I. Gould, J. P. Nelson, Dr. Gordon A. Morgan, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, S. H. Meyer, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.

Board of Temperance Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—C. W. Lahey. Clerical—C. W. Lahey, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., L. N. Hoffpauir, E. P. Drake, A. R. Hoffpauir, A. C. Lawton, T. F. King. Lay—Russell Allen, Henry May, Helen Mayo, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. C. H. Free, Francis Love, Mrs. S. L. Cole, H. E. Hoppmeyer.

Commission on Evangelism Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—H. A. Gibbs.. Clerical—W. C. Mason, R. L. Weldon, W. J. Reid, H. A. Gibbs, A. C. Lawton, L. A. Carrington. Lay—W. S. Mitchell, S. E. Pool, Floyd Andrus, S. M. McReynolds, Miss Ella K. Hooper, J. F. McInnis, George Nelson.

Commission on World Service and Finance Chairman—R. R. Branton; secretary—Jack H. Midyett. Clerical—R. R. Branton, Ira L. Yeager, J. H. Midyett, W. H. Bengtson, H. N. Brown. Lay—J. B. Turnley, T. H. Henderson, E. C. Willard, E. C. Gibson, J. W. McKeithen, H. J. Thompson.

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman ; secretary—J. T. Harris. Clerical—to serve two years: A. D. George, J. T. Harris; to serve three years: F. M. Freeman, M. S. Monk, W. E. Trice.

Committee on Minimum Salaries Chairman—Guy M. Hicks. J. Henry Bowdon, W. H. Bengtson.

Committee on World Peace Chairman—Floyd B. James; secretary—Carl F. Lueg. Clerical—Carl F. Lueg, Louis Hoffpauir. Lay—Floyd B. James.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

Abandoned Property J. W. Lee, I. L. Yeager, W. W. McDonald, Jr.

Auditing Committee-Minutes Don L. Harwell, B. D. Watson, E. R. Haug.

Courtesies H. T. Carley, S. S. Holladay, F. C. Collins.

District Conference Records T. T. Howes, L. W. Smart, J. L. Beasley, R. E. Walton, E. B. Emmerich, J. E. Reaves, J. F. Wilson.

Entertainment Next Session Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles, C. O. Holland, E. C. Gibson, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher.

Investigation R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles, M. S. Monk. Alternates—H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

Memoirs W. W. Holmes for William Schuhle, A. S. Lutz and Mrs. J. A. Alford; N. E. Joyner for Briscoe Carter; I. L. Yeager for Mrs. Mary E. Perdue; A.M. Freeman for Mrs. W. J. Porter; R. T. Pynes for R. L. Weldon, and E. R. Haug for Mrs. C. W. Rodgers.

Pleasant Hill Property Elmer C. Gunn, R. H. Harper, R. J. O'Neal.

Public Worship F. M. Freeman, A. M. Serex, Bentley Sloane.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Centenary College President—Dr. Pierce Cline. Trustees—To serve till 1942: J. B. Atkins, Paul M. Brown, W. L. Doss, S. J. Harmon, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Banneau Peters; till 1943: Floyd B. James, Allen D. Morris, John McCormack, B. C. Taylor, S. H. Bolinger, W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, John L. Scales, Chris Barnett; till 1944: M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, B. F. Roberts, George D. Wray.

Historical Commission R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearn.

Legal Conference (Board of Trustees of La. Conf.) President—W. L. Duren; secretary—A. M. Barnes. Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling. Lay—E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, H. J. Thompson, Henry Walthers.

Managers Seashore Pastors' School W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Memorial Mercy Home Superintendent—J. G. Snelling. Board of Managers—Alexandria Dist., B. C. Taylor; Baton Rouge, G. W. Pomeroy; Lake Charles, J. Henry Bowdon; Monroe, C. E. McLean; New Orleans, Don L. Harwell; Ruston, Guy M. Hicks; Shreveport, F. M. Freeman.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Editor—Rev. W. L. Duren; Publishing Committee—J. W. Reily, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. B. H. Andrews; District Representatives — Alexandria: R. M. Bentley; Baton Rouge: Ira W. Flowers; Lake Charles: Virgil D. Morris; Monroe: H. A. Rickey; New Orleans: Don L. Harwell; Ruston: E. W. Day; Shreveport: W. O. Lynch.

Orphanage Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White; supt. emeritus—Rev. R. W. Vaughan. Directors—President: T. L. James; president-emeritus—S. D. Pearce; vice-president—Glenn L. Shadow; secretary—Guy M. Hicks; treasurer—J. H. Mays. Clerical—H. L. Johns, D. B. Raulins, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor, Guy M. Hicks.

Lay—T. L. James, S. D. Pearce, J. H. Mays, Dr. R. D. Webb, Ben R. Dowling, Glenn Shadow, Tom Connell, W. T. Murray, T. C. Clanton.

Good Samaritan Home Superintendent—Rev. J. R. Downs.

Trustees of Camp Brewer To serve till 1942 — Rev. R. H. Harper, W. H. Jones; till 1943—A. F. Hanson, Rev. Ira W. Flowers; till 1944—Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, Rev. Edward R. Haug.

Trustees La. Anti-Saloon League Bishop A. Frank Smith, W. L. Doss, Jr., S. M. McReynolds, Philip Pallotta, T. L. James, D. B. Raulins, C. O. Chalmers, G. A. Morgan, G. W. Pomeroy, Dana Dawson, C. O. Holland, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., H. L. Johns, Ira L. Yeager, W. H. Bengtson, Elmer C. Gunn, Mrs. Charles H. Free, Thomas E. Furlow, R. L. Trice, A. C. Lawton, J. G. Snelling.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—John H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H. Prescott. Clerical—W. W. Holmes, W. L. Duren. Lay—J. H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo.

Trustees Seashore Methodist Assembly Clerical—W. L. Duren, W. H. Bengtson. Lay—C. O. Chalmers, S. H. Meyer.

Trustees Southern Methodist University Floyd B. James, Rev. D. B. Raulins.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Guy M. Hicks.

Trustee of Board of Trustees Waco Church Funds W. L. Duren.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers President—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk St., Alexandria; vice president—Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, Grayson; recording secretary—Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ruston; corresponding secretary—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma; treasurer—Mrs. C. C. Carver, Rayne.

Secretaries Missionary Education and Service — Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Alexandrine Court, F 47, Shreveport; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West Monroe; Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. Hugh Hoff, 3724 Pitt St., New Orleans; Student Work—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, Bogalusa; Young Women's and Girls' Work—Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4346 Richmond Ave., Shreveport; Children's Work—Mrs. Ed. Conger, Arcadia; Literature and Publicity—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. T. D. Chapman, Bunkie; Baton Rouge—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild. 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; Lake Charles—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette; Monroe—Mrs. E. C.

Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe; New Orleans—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 85 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans; Ruston—Mrs. Walker McDonald, Jonesboro; Shreveport—Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta.

Chairman Spiritual Life and Message Mrs. David Tarver, 1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans.

CONFERENCE CLASSES

First Year—James W. Ailor, W. Carl Barham, Wyatt D. Boddie, Luther L. Booth, Van Carter, Jack Cook, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Henry Sewell, Eskel Tatum, Harold B. Teer, Murrell Gunn, J. Wesley Jones, Jack Shaw, Eugene Brown, Marvin Corley.

Second Year—Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Buzbie Crammer, Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, A. W. Coody.

Third Year—Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George Francis Pearce, Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason, J L. Beasley.

Fourth Year—Fred Samuel Flurry, Le Roy Shumaker, W. A. Cross, John F. Kilpatrick, W. E. Trice, J. W. Matthews.

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Alexandria District—R. H. Harper, D. S. Clerical—B. C. Taylor, R. M. Bentley, F. J. McCoy. Lay—W. H. Jones, W. D. Wadley, W. T. Murray.

Baton Rouge District—W. L. Doss, Jr., D. S. Clerical—R. R. Branton, John H. Crowe, W. E. Trice. Lay—S. E. Pool, R. B. Carr, V. R. Perkins.

Lake Charles District—B. H. Andrews, D. S. Clerical—J. Henry Bowdon, E. R. Haug, Martin Hebert. Lay—W. J. Bernard, Mid Cole, C. M. Moss.

Monroe District—H. M. Johnson, D. S. Clerical—C. E. McLean, C. K. Smith, J. H. Midyett. Lay—T. L. Johnston, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon.

New Orleans District—W. W. Holmes, D. S. Clerical—Don L. Harwell, J. T. Harris, E. B. Emmerich. Lay—H. B. Wall, Dr. M. F. Wilson, J. H. Thatcher.

Ruston District—D. B. Raulins, D. S. Clerical—R. M. Brown, Louis Hoffpauir, B. P. Durbin. Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, A. C. Dykes, Harry McKenzie.

Shreveport District—A. M. Serex, D. S. Clerical—Dana Dawson, S. A. Seegers, W. D. Kleinschmidt. Lay—T. C. Clanton, A. P. Peyton, C. Huffman Lewis.

COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District—H. E. Pfost, T. T. Howes, A. D. George.

Baton Rouge District—H. T. Carley, G. W. Pomeroy, A. T. Law.

Lake Charles District—J. A. McCormack, D. W. Poole, W. H. Bengtson.

Monroe District—H. N. Brown, Ira L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker.

New Orleans District—W. L. Duren, J. T. Harris, H. A. Gibbs.

Ruston District—Guy M. Hicks, R. M. Brown, A. M. Martin.

Shreveport District—M. S. Monk, N. E. Joyner, W. O. Lynch.

MEMBERS GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS, ETC.

GENERAL

Board of Church Extension, Louisville—Rev. Elmer C. Gunn.

Board of Education; Joint Commission on Religious Education in Foreign Fields from the Division of the Local Church; Board of Negro Education; Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.

Board of Managers of the Board of Missions and Church Extension—Bill Fraser.

Board of Managers of the Board of Missions and Church Extension; Woman's Division of Christian Service; Recording Secretary of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation — Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter.

Commission on Entertainment of the Gen. Conference—Rev. Robert H. Harper.

Commission on World Peace—Floyd B. James.

JURISDICTIONAL

Board of Education—Rev. W. W. Holmes, I. C. Nichols, Bill Byrd as youth member frm Houston Area.

Board of Lay Activities—C. O. Holland, Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Temperance—Judge E. L. Walker.

Commission on Evangelism—E. C. Willard.

Committee on Appeals—Rev. W. W. Holmes.

Deaconess Association—Rev. H. L. Johns, Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.

President South Central Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr.

Representative on the Coordinating Committee for the Board of Lay Activities—C. O. Holland.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Wiltz M. Ledbetter.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1941

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, convened in ninety-sixth session in Noel Memorial Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on Wednesday, November 12, 1941, at 7:30 p. m., Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding. F. M. Freeman, host pastor, led the devotional service which included a hymn, prayer led by Franklin N. Parker, and an anthem by the choir. Judge Robert J. O'Neal, a member of the board of Noel Memorial Church, delivered a welcome address; Bishop Smith responded.

Organization The Secretary of the preceding session recorded the names of members and delegates present. See Rolls. Robert H. Harper was elected Secretary and J. C. Rousseaux and W. D. Kleinschmidt assistant secretaries; J. E. Hearn was elected Statistical Secretary and C. E. McLean, R. H. Staples and L. A. Bodie his assistants; Don L. Harwell was named press secretary. The bar of the Conference was fixed at the limits of the lower floor of the auditorium; the hours of meeting and adjournment were made 9 a. m. and 12:30 noon. D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for the Annual Committees and they were elected. See Annual Committees.

Order of Day Thursday Upon motion of Dana Dawson, hearing of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was made the order of the day on Thursday, at 11 a. m.

Check for Conf. Claimants Sidney A. Seegers, for the Board of Conference Claimants, received check for $2000 from the Blair Fund, for claimants.

Character The character of the District Superintendents was passed and upon report of each on the preachers in his district the character of all the preachers was passed.

Reports of Superintendents The District Superintendents read their reports. See Reports.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1941

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymns 379 and 162 and the second reading on page 536 of the Hymnal were used in the devotional service. M. S. Monk led the prayer. Report of Auditing Committee was postponed to the Third Day.

Memorial from Shreveport District Conference The Secretary presented a memorial from the Shreveport District Conference which had been placed in his hands, and it was referred to a committee on Memorials to be named upon nomination of the Cabinet.

Denman and McIlwain Introduced Dr. Harry Denman of the Commission on Evangelism, guest speaker during the Conference, and Dr. A. T. McIlwain, representative of the Board of Pensions, were introduced. The latter addressed the Conference.

Gavel Presented C. M. Hughes, pastor at Waterproof, presented the Bishop a gavel—made from wood from Tensas Chapel, recently demolished. The church was one of the oldest Methodist churches in the Tensas section. The Bishop stated that, at the close of the Conference, the gavel would be entrusted to the keeping of the Secretary.

Yancey Speaks Rev. S. W. Yancey, of the Western Methodist Assembly, addressed the Conference.

Trustees Waco Church Funds Rev. John Deschner of Seguin, Texas, was presented and he offered a Resolution "Creating a Joint Board of Trustees for Certain Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church" and it was adopted. See Reports.

Chairman Publishing Committee Speaks Mr. J. W. Reily, chairman of the Publishing Committee of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, spoke concerning the Advocate.

Dr. Murphy Speaks Dr. B. P. Murphy, of the Board of Church Extension, addressed the Conference.

Admitted on Trial Wyatt David Boddie, Luther Lambuth Booth, Harold Benton Teer, recommended by the New Orleans District; James W. Ailor and Van Carter, recommended by the Shreveport District; Eskel Leonard Tatum, recommended by the Waco District, Central Texas Conference; Benedict Atkins Galloway, recommended by the Baton Rouge District; W. Carl Barham, recommended by the Lake Charles District; Jack Cook, recommended by the Ruston District, and John Henry Sewell, recommended by the Lake Charles District, having passed their examination and recommended by the Committee on Conference Re-

lations, were admitted on trial, W. Carl Barham and James Van Carter under the three-fourths rule. Among those admitted are four sons of preachers—James W. Ailor, Wyatt D. Boddie, Luther Lambuth Booth and James Van Carter. Upon request of Rev. Lula Wardlow, the Bishop led in prayer for the men admitted.

Conference Classes The committee reporting upon each favorably, Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Buzbie Crammer, Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, A. W. Coody were advanced to the class of the second year. Jack Shaw, John Wesley Jones, Murrell Gunn, through a misunderstanding on their part of requirements of undergraduates, remained in the class of the first year. Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George F. Pearce, Jr., Alfred M. Brown, Walter Clifton Mason, were advanced to the class of the third year, elected deacons, and made eligible to be admitted into full connection. Robert S. Crichlow was elected a local deacon. J. L. Beasley, an elder, was advanced to the class of the third year. Fred Samuel Flurry, Le Roy Shumaker, deacons of one year, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. Carl B. Tooke and Douglas Theodore Williams were elected elders; also (under the Seminary Rule) William E. Trice and John F. Kilpatrick.

Order of Day Friday and Saturday Hearing report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made the order of the day of Friday, at 9:30 a. m., and the Service of Commemoration on Saturday, at 11 a. m.

Report Number One Board of Education Under order of the day, W. W. Holmes read report No. 1 of the Board of Education and moved its adoption. Motion of J. J. Davis prevailed that report be considered seriatim. W. L. Duren discussed Endowment. Paul M. Brown, of the trustees of Centenary College, given the privilege of the floor, answered Dr. Duren. W. D. Kleinschmidt and J. J. Davis spoke. The first recommendation of the report was adopted. Under discussion of the second recommendation, C. K. Smith asked Dr. Holmes if action on the resolution of the Board of May 28, 1941, would be held in abeyance pending action of General Conference and was answered in the negative. W. D. Kleinschmidt offered a substitute, signed by himself and M. S. Monk, for the second recommendation. W. L. Duren, W. D. Kleinschmidt, R. H. Harper, H. N. Brown, A. T. Law spoke for the substitute. W. W. Holmes spoke against it. Dana Dawson called attention to the disparity between the number speaking for and against the substitute and stated it would be fair to give more time to the negative, and his motion prevailed that Dr. Pierce Cline, president of Centenary College, be given the privilege of the floor. Dr. Cline spoke against the substitute. Dana Dawson moved the previous question, and his motion carried. Vote was taken upon the substitute, by standing vote, and the substitute

was adopted by a vote of 143 to 98. Recommendations three and four were adopted, and then the report as a whole was adopted. See Reports.

Chaplains Invited Upon motion of the Secretary, Lt. Col. Oscar W. Reynolds, division chaplain, Camp Polk, Louisiana, and other chaplains who might be in reach, were invited to seats in the Conference.

Greetings to Nazarenes Greetings were ordered sent to the Conference of the Church of the Nazarene in session in Shreveport.

Transfers In During the morning, the transfer of Minns Sledge Robertson, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference, and of G. H. Corry, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference, to the Louisiana Conference, were announced.

Time Extended During discussion of the report of the Board of Education, time was extended.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1941

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymns 227 and 249 were sung and the First Reading for the 45th Sunday was used. C. K. Smith led the prayer.

Minutes The Auditing Committee reported journal of First and Second Day correct.

Check from Publishing House Mr. E. B. James, representing the Publishing House, gave check for $1832.86—the Conference share of House dividends—to S. A. Seegers for the Board of Conf. Claimants.

Names Referred The names of M. W. Beadle, W. F. Henderson, Jr., and B. F. Griffin were referred for the superannuate relation and later the name of A. S. J. Neill.

Telegram from Royal Greetings were received from W. H. Royal, recently transferred from the Conference and stationed at First Methodist Church, Laredo, Texas.

Transfer In The transfer of P. M. Caraway, an elder, from the S. W. Texas Conference, to the Louisiana Conference, was announced.

Davis Trustee Depository W. L. Duren nominating, W. D. Davis was elected trustee of the N. O. Methodist Depository, in place of S. H. Radcliffe, deceased.

First Report Com. World Service J. H. Midyett read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance on salaries of Dist. Superintendents. R. R. Branton, J. Henry Bowdon and W. L. Dss, Jr., discussed report. It was adopted. See Reports.

Com. on Abandoned Property Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., a Committee on Abandoned Property was ordered, with J. W. Lee, I. L. Yeager and W. W. McDonald, Jr., as members.

Report on Campground Report of Trustees of Seashore Campground was submitted and ordered to record. Report shows that for first time in years the Campground has no indebtedness. See Reports.

Report Board Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and it was adopted. Reports of the Board of Directors, Superintendent, and Treasurer of the Orphanage were submitted and ordered to record. T. L. James, President of the Board of Directors, spoke concerning a chapel costing $30,000 to be erected on the Orphanage grounds. Guy M. Hicks spoke of the fine work being done by the Orphanage. See Reports.

W. S. C. S. Mrs. J. B. Pollard, President, spoke of the work of W. S. C. S. and submitted report. See Reports.

Report Deaconess Board Miss Grace Gatewood read report of the Deaconess Board and it went to record. See Reports.

Introduced Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., President of the South Central Jurisdiction, W. S. C. S., was presented and she briefly addressed Conference. Chaplain J. E. Wilford of Barksdale Field, a member of the Memphis Conference, and William H. Wallace, Jr., of Corpus Christi, Texas, formerly pastor of First Methodist Church, New Orleans, were also presented. The latter made a few remarks.

Intermission The Conference adjourned for a brief intermission.

Inquiry by Davis Inquiry of J. J. Davis concerning reporting of salaries of members serving as teachers, etc., in the Annual, was referred to the Secretary, who stated the matter would depend upon securing data.

Addresses Dr. William K. Anderson, chairman of the Commission on Courses of Study, son of Bishop Anderson; Dr. B. F. Rogers, general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Louisiana State University, and Dr. C. C. Neal, of the C. M. E. Church, representing Haygood Institute, in turn addressed the Conference concerning their work. A liberal offering was given Dr. Neal for Haygood Institute.

Full Connection Donald Eugene Wineinger, Walter Clifton Mason, Welsey Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown were admitted into full connection.

Property in La Salle Parish R. H. Harper read the following resolution and it was adopted:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, clear title was recently given to the property once occupied by a Methodist church in La Salle Parish, Louisiana, to the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist church, without naming a particular district and charge, and

Whereas, the property is within the bounds of the Alexandria District and adjacent to the Trout-Good Pine Charge,

Resolved, that the property be attached to the Trout-Good Pine Charge of the Alexandria District in order that the Quarterly Conference of said charge may authorize an oil lease on said property, with the understanding and provided that the proceeds shall be used in some form of District work.

W. L. DOSS, JR.
MARION S. MONK

Time Extended Time was extended.

Captain Thompson on World Commission Captain H. J. Thompson was elected a member of the Commission on World Service and Finance, in place of S. H. Radcliffe, deceased.

Dr. Sloan Speaks Dr. Leon W. Sloan, superintendent of the Louisiana Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference, and, upon his request, members of the Board of Trustees from the Conference were named. See Committees, etc.

Introduced Mrs. W. K. Anderson, Dr. J. H. Hicks of the School of Theology of S. M. U., G. D. Parker, retired missionary and member of the Louisiana Conference, Dr. J. Fisher Simpson of Nashville, and Mrs. R. H. Wynn, widow of Dr. R. H. Wynn of the Louisiana Conference, and Mrs. A. Frank Smith were introduced.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1941

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymns 213 and 162 were sung, responsive reading on page 537 was used; Dr. J. Fisher Simpson led the prayer.

Minutes The Auditing Committee reported minutes of preceding day, with minor corrections, approved.

Provision for Statistical Secretary's Expenses The Commission on World Service and Finance was instructed to provide for expenses incurred in future by the Statistical Secretary and, upon motion, an offering was taken for his expenses at this session, the amount being $23.60.

Message from Baptist Assembly Telegram from Dr. W. H. Knight, Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Baptist Convention—to meet in Shreveport, November 25-27, '41—was read, sending cordial Christian greetings to the Conference, stressing the importance of preaching the eternal verities in a world torn by war, and expressing the desire to join with the Conference and all believers "for an all-out effort in world evangelization." Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., the Secretary was instructed to send an appropriate response.

Warning Against Unauthorized Workers for Orphanage C. B. White, superintendent, said he had learned of unauthorized solicitation for donations to the Orphanage and stated that no one had been authorized to solicit funds for the institution.

Legal Conference Conference adjourned—to meet immediately in session of the Legal Conference, the Bishop calling W. L. Duren, president of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference, to the chair, and the Legal Conference elected W. L. Doss, Jr., a member, in place of Briscoe Carter, deceased; Judge E. L. Walker, in place of S. H. Radcliffe, deceased, and C. E. Willard, in place of W. W. Carre, deceased, of the Board of Trustees. The Legal conference adjourned, and the Conference resumed its session, with Bishop Smith in the chair.

Dr. Hicks Speaks Dr. J. H. Hicks, professor in the School of Theology, S. M. U., addressed the Conference.

Report Missions and Church Extension, Deaconesses, Conference Relations H. L. Johns read report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Dr. C. K. Vliet, secretary of promotion of the General Board of Missions, spoke. Report was adopted. Miss Grace Gatewood read the report of the Board of Deaconesses and it went to record. The Board of Conference Relations made their report recommending the following, in addition to those already

retired, for the superannuate relation—M. W. Beadle, W. F. Henderson, Jr., A. S. J. Neill, B. F. Griffin, and the report was adopted. See Reports.

Located: Withdrawn B. H. Simmes and R. L. Elmore were located, at their own request. H. M. Wolfe and Tilman Brown, had withdrawn.

Students S. M. U. W. Ralph Cain and Alta G. Taylor were recommended for appointment as students in S. M. U.

Pleasant Hill Property, Conference Entertainment, Education Judge R. J. O'Neal read report of the Committee on the Pleasant Hill property, and it was adopted. Report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was read by C. O. Holland and adopted. Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read by H. A. Rickey. Dr. J. Fisher Simpson, of the Department of Leadership Education of the General Board, spoke. Report was adopted. Report No. 3 and Report No. 4 of the Board of Education were also read and adopted. See Reports.

Resolution from Student Body of Centenary Mr. Gilbert Hetherwick, president of the student body of Centenary College, given the privilege of the floor, read a resolution concerning action of the Conference in adopting the substitute for the second recommendation of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. It was moved that the Resolution be referred to the Board of Education. Mrs. A. C. Lawton spoke. Motion to table Resolution was lost by a vote of 107 to 98. After some discussion, motion to refer the Resolution was lost by a vote of 106 to 91.

Admitted on Trial Upon motion, the orders of Edwin E. Sylvest, who had been an elder in the Baptist Church, were recognized. After some discussion as to the status of his case, W. L. Doss, Jr., offered a resolution that it was the intention of the Baton Rouge District Conference to recommend E. E. Sylvest for admission on trial. The resolution prevailed and the Conference then voted to admit E. E. Sylvest on trial.

Reports Bible Board, Com. on Minimum Salaries, Hospital Board, Commission on World Service and Finance, Board of Conference Claimants, District Conference Records. The report of the Bible Board was read by J. M. Alford and adopted. Report of the Committee on Minimum Salaries was read by Guy Hicks and adopted. J. B. Grambling read report of the Hospital Board. J. G. Snelling spoke to the report in behalf of the Memorial Mercy Home. The report was adopted. J. H. Midyett read report of the Commission on World Service and Finance and R. R. Branton spoke to the report. R. H. Harper moved an amendment that lower bid, if possible, be secured on printing annual and naming R. R. Branton, J. H. Midyett and E. C. Gibson as a committee to secure such bid and award printing. The amendment prevailed. Upon motion

of Elmer C. Gunn, R. H. Harper was added to the committee. The report was further amended by striking out paragraph asking the Editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate to discontinue giving a bonus to a district sending in 400 subscriptions. W. L. Duren and others discussed the matter. Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, as amended, was adopted. Reports 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 of Board of Conf. Claimants were read by Sidney A. Seegers and adopted. Also resolution reimbursing D. B. Raulins for money advanced on providing home for E. J. Buck, retired. Report of the Committee on District Conference Records were read by J. E. Reaves and adopted. See Reports.

Service of Commemoration Under order of the day, Conference engaged in the Service of Commemoration of deceased preachers and wives of preachers, using an attractively printed form. The organ, responsive reading, affirmation of faith, the reading of Hebrews 11:1-6 as a lesson, prayer led by F. M. Freeman, and other features combined to make the service solemn and impressive. The Secretary read the roll of the deceased and memoirs of them were read as follows: of William Schuhle, A. S. Lutz, Mrs. J. A. Alford by W. W. Holmes; of Briscoe Carter by N. E. Joyner; of R. L. Weldon by R. T. Pynes; of Mrs. Mary E. Perdue by I. L. Yeager, of Mrs. W. J. Porter by A. M. Freeman, and of Mrs. C. W. Rodgers by E. R. Haug. The Bishop pronounced the benediction.

Reports Board of Christian Literature, Commission on Evangelism, Board of Temperance and Social Service, Commission on World Peace, Board of Lay Activities, Church Location and Building, Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, Committee on Public Worship. Don L. Harwell read report of the Board of Christian Literature and it was adopted. Report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by H. A. Gibbs. Amended by changing date of the contemplated evangelistic conference in Alexandria, report was adopted. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., read report of the Board of Temperence and Social Service. R. H. Harper moved that paragraph, with exception of quotation from the Discipline, referring to war be stricken out. Elmer C. Gunn, N. E. Joyner, E. R. Haug and others discussed the matter. R. H. Harper withdrawing his motion in favor of motion to strike out the whole of the paragraph, the motion prevailed. Carl F. Lueg read report of the Commission on World Peace and it was adopted. Report of the Board of Lay Activities, read by Thomas H. Henderson, was adopted. Instructions were given District Superintendents to name their respective boards of Church Location and Building and committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers and report names to the editor of the Annual. Bentley Sloane, for Committee on Public Worship, read report, assigning ministers to various pulpits on Sunday, and it went to record. See Reports.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Smith, and the Conference adjourned, to meet at 3 p. m. Sunday.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1941

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment, in the municipal auditorium, at 3 p. m., Bishop Smith in the chair.

Worship The choir of Noel Memorial Church led the singing of the congregation and rendered special music. H. L. Johns led the prayer. Dr. Roy L. Smith, editor of the Christian Advocate, preached the sermon.

Minutes Record was made by the Secretary of the ordination of deacons and elders at the close of the morning worship in Noel Memorial Church by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents in the laying on of hands. The journal of Saturday was approved and the approval of Sunday's journal was entrusted to the Auditing Committee.

Reports Reports of the Conference Treasurer and of the Statistical Secretary and the Statistical Tables were submitted without reading and ordered to record. The Committee on Courtesies read resolutions of appreciation of hospitality enjoyed during the session and they were adopted by rising vote. See Reports and Statistical Tables.

Appointments All other business of the session having been completed, Bishop Smith read the appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Dr. Roy L. Smith, and the 96th session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was adjourned, **sine die.**

A. Frank Smith

President

R. S. Harper

Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

1 What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? See Reports.

2 Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

3 What Preachers have died during the year? William Schuhle, Briscoe Carter, A. S. Lutz, R. L. Weldon, Mary E. Perdue.

4 Who are discontinued? None.

5 Who are located? B. H. Simmes, R. L. Elmore, at their own request.

6 Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn: H. M. Wolfe, T. A. Brown. Expelled: None.

7 Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. H. Royal, an elder, to the S. W. Texas Conference; J. R. Spann, an elder, to the S. W. Texas Conference; W. B. Slack, an elder to the Little Rock Conference.

8 Who are supernumerary? None.

9 Who are retired? W. E. Akin, C. D. Atkinson, R. H. Bamburg, A. H. Barrett, M. W. Beadle, J. B. Blackburn, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, G. J. L. Brown, E. J. Buck, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, H. H. Cantley, E. H. Dennard, K. W. Dodson, Alonzo Early, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, B. F. Griffin, R. F. Harrell, E. O. Hearne, W. F. Henderson, Jr., H. B. Hines, J. L. Lay, H. W. Ledbetter, J. H. Lewis, F. W. Loy, W. C. Mann, J. T. McVey, A. S. J. Neill, A. H. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. A. Patton, I. T. Reames, H W. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, C. W. Rodgers, J. R. Roy, A. M. Shaw, F. L. Shows, T. J. Shrode, R. G. Swanson, H. B. Thomason, J. F. Waltman, R. S. Walton, G. P. White, J. B. Williams, L. C. Wilson, S. H. Yockey.

10 Who were granted Sabbatical Leave? None.

11 Who are admitted on trial? James W. Ailor, W. Carl Barham, Wyatt David Boddie, Luther Lambuth Booth, James Van Carter, Jack Cook, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Henry Sewell, Edwin E. Sylvest, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer.

12 Who are readmitted? None

13 Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? None.

14 Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Minns Sledge Robertson, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; G. H. Corry, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; John H. Crowe, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; N. H. Melbert, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. W. Matthews, an elder, in the class of the fourth year, from the Tennessee Conference.

15 Who have completed their studies?

(a) Of the first year? Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Buzbie Crammer, Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff Parsons Paul, A. W. Coody.

(b) Of the second year? Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, Donald Eugene Wineinger, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason, J. L. Beasley.

(c) Of the third year? Fred Samuel Flurry, Le Roy Shumaker, John F. Kilpatrick, W. E. Trice.

(d) Of the fourth year? Karl B. Tooke, Douglas Theodore Williams.

16 Who have been continued

(a) In their studies of the first year? Murrell Gunn, J. Wesley Jones, Jack Shaw, Eugene Brown.

(b) In their studies of the second year? None.

(c) In their studies of the third yeaar? None.

(d) In their studies of the fourth year? None.

17 Who are admitted into Full Connection? Donald Eugene Wineinger, Walter Clifton Mason, Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown.

18 What Traveling Preachers and What Local Preachers have been elected Deacons? Traveling Preachers: Donald Eugene Wineinger, Walter Clifton Mason, Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown. Local Preachers: Robert S. Crichlow.

19 Who have been ordained Deacons? Donald Eugene Wineinger, Walter Clifton Mason, Wesley Ralph Cain, James Edward Reaves, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, Traveling Preachers.

20 What Traveling Preachers and What Local Preachers have been elected Elders? Karl B. Tooke, Douglas Theodore Williams, William E. Trice, John F. Kilpatrick, Traveling Preachers.

21 Who have been ordained Elders? Karl B. Tooke, Douglas Theodore Williams, William E. Trice, John F. Kilpatrick, Traveling Preachers.

22 Who are Accepted Supply Pastors? See Roll of same.

23 What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking

(a) The Conference Course of Study? None.

(b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study? None.

24 Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

25 What Preachers coming from other Churches with recommendations from the District Conference or Quarterly Conference have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Elders? Edwin E. Sylvest.

26 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles, M. S. Monk. Alternates: H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

27 Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. O. Holland.

28 What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports.

29 What is the report of the Statistician? See Reports and the Statistical Tables.

30 What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards of the Conference? See Reports.

31 What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge or a committee appointed by him? See Journal and Reports.

32 Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Committee on Entertainment.

33 Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	R. H. Harper	6
1	Alexandria, First Church	B. C. Taylor	3
2	Atlanta	J. Wesley Jones	1
	Associate Supply	G. J. L. Brown	1
3	Ball	Ofney Ellis (S)	1
4	Boyce	L. R. Nease, Jr.	2
5	Bunkie	H. E. Pfrost	1
6	Campti	J. L. Lay (S)	2
7	Colfax	E. E. Sylvest	1
8	Elizabeth	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
9	Ferriday	T. T. Howes	1
10	Glenmora	A. D. George	1
11	Jena	W. F. Roberts	2
12	Jonesville	H. B. Crammer	2
13	Lecompte	F. J. McCoy	3
14	Marksville	W. C. Mason	3
15	Melder	J. R. Strozier	3
16	Melville	C. B. Powell	6
17	Montgomery	Lula Wardlow	3
18	Montrose	Murrell Gunn	1
19	Mount Zion	G. H. Corry	1
20	Natchitoches	Carl F. Lueg	2
21	Oakdale	J. C. Sensintaffar	1
22	Olla	Charles L. Moore	2
23	Opelousas	E. C. Dufresne	2
24	Palestine	J. B. McCann (S)	4
	Associate (S)	H. B. McCann	2
25	Pineville	R. M. Bentley	1
26	Pleasant Hill	Jeff Paul	1
27	Pollock	Ruth Nuttall	2
28	Provencal	H. C. Kinney	3
29	Rochelle	W. F. Howell	1
30	Sicily Island	Harold B. Teer	1
31	Trout-Good Pine	James E. Selfe	1
32	Tullos-Urania	Jerome Cain	2
33	Weaver	L. A. Bodie	2
34	White's Chapel	J. A. Jones	1
35	Winnfield	H. B. Hysell	2
	Deaconess Wesley Foundation Natchitoches	Mamiej Chandler	2
	District Missionary Secretary	F. J. McCoy	2
	Student in Georgetown, Texas	Jack Shaw	

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1
1	Amite	A. T. Law	1

2	Angie	Walter Clarke (S)	3
3	Baker	J. L. Beasley	3
4	Blackwater	J. P. Bonnecarrere	2
	Baton Rouge:		
5	First Church	John H. Crowe	1
6	Istrouma	R. R. Branton	2
7	Student Center	W. E. Trice	1
8	Bogalusa	G. W. Pomeroy	1
9	Bogalusa Circuit	C. M. Morris	1
10	Clinton	F. S. Flurry	2
11	Covington	J. C. Rousseaux	2
12	Denham Springs	O. H. Jones (S)	1
13	Fisher	A. W. Coody, Jr.	1
14	Franklinton	I. W. Flowers	1
15	Gonzales	C. J. T. Cotten	2
16	Greensburg	R. V. Fulton	3
17	Hammond	T. Homer Trotter	2
18	Jackson	W. B. Hollingsworth	1
19	Kentwood	Luther L. Booth	1
20	Live Oak	E. L. Tatum	1
21	Lottie	L. W. Cain (S)	3
22	Pearl River	W. B. Valkenburgh	1
23	Pine Grove	Elmo LeBlanc (S)	1
24	Plaquemine	to be supplied	
25	Ponchatoula	H. T. Carley	2
26	Slaughter	Robert Jamieson (S)	1
27	Springfield	M. D. Felder (S)	1
28	St. Francisville	D. T. Williams	2
27	Tickfaw	P. W. Sibley (S)	1
30	Walker	E. W. Corley (S)	1
31	Zachary	B. A. Galloway	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Henry B. Varner	1
	Director Wesley Foundation, L. S. U.	Harvey D. Watts	2
	General Secretary, Y. M. C. A., L. S. U.,	B. F. Rogers	2
	Student in S. M. U.	Ralph Cain	1
	District Missionary Secretary	E. L. Tatum	1

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	B. H. Andrews	5
1	Abbeville	J. A. McCormack	4
2	Church Point	T. D. Lipscomb	3
3	Crowley	J. B. Grambling	1
4	De Ridder	D. W. Poole	1
5	De Quincy	W. T. Gray	1
6	Ebenezer	C. J. Thibodeaux	1
7	Eunice	Otis Spinks	3
8	Gueydan	Don Wineinger	2
9	Hackberry and Bell City	B. F. Roberts	3

	Associate (S)	C. W. Rodgers	1
10	Hornbeck	W. D. Gray (S)	2
11	Indian Bayou	L. N. Hoffpauir	1
12	Iowa	R. E. Walton	2
13	Jeanerette	J. H. Sewell	1
14	Jennings	E. P. Drake	1
15	Kinder	R. T. Pickett	1
	Lafayette:		
16	First Church	V. D. Morris	3
17	Davidson Memorial	to be supplied	
18	Lake Arthur	T. J. Holladay	3
	Lake Charles:		
19	First Church	J. H. Bowdon	1
20	Simpson	E. R. Raug	2
21	Leesville	A. A. McKnight	1
22	Many	R. T. Pynes	2
23	Merryville and Alco	W. C. Barham	1
24	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	4
25	Raymond	J. C. Krummow	3
26	Rayne	D. F. Anders	3
27	Sulphur	Martin Hebert	5
28	Vinton	F. A. Matthews	3
29	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	2
30	West Lake	to be supplied	
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	5
	Conference Evangelist	S. R. Irwin	3
	Conference Missionary Secretary	V. D. Morris	2
	District Missionary Secretary	R. H. Staples	1
	Hospital Chaplain in Lafayette	V. D. Morris	2
	Hospital Chaplain in Lake Charles	to be supplied	
	Deaconess Wesley Foundation, Lafayette,	Betty Glasson	

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	H. M. Johnson	1
1	Bastrop	C. E. McLean	2
2	Bonita	C. W. Lahey	1
3	Columbia	W. R. Wendt	1
4	Columbia Circuit	Lea Joyner	3
5	Delhi-Crowville	S. S. Holladay	6
6	Gilbert	J. H. Midyett	1
7	Grayson	W. H. Carroll	4
8	Lake Providence	H. N. Brown	3
9	Mangham	J. E. Hearn	2
10	Mer Rouge	A. C. Lawton	2
	Monroe:		
11	First Church	A. M. Freeman	3
12	Gordon Avenue	W. A. Cross	2
13	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	4

14	Newellton	S. J. McLean	1
15	Oak Grove	M. D. Fulkerson	2
16	Oak Ridge	J. F. Dring	2
17	Pioneer	J. C. Price	5
18	Rayville	W. J. Reid	5
19	Sterlington	J. W. Lee	3
20	Sunrise	I. A. Patton (S)	3
21	Tallulah	H. A. Rickey	1
22	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	4
23	West Monroe	C. K. Smith	5
24	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	4
25	Wisner	J. M. Alford	2
	District Missionary Secretary	W. R. Wendt	1
	Deaconess, Transylvania	Sheila Nuttall	2
	Superintendent Home of Good Samaritan	J. R. Downs	3
	Missionary to Korea	J. M. Norris	

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	W. W. Holmes	1
1	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	3
2	Franklin	Jolly B. Harper	2
3	French Mission	M. S. Robertson	1
4	Golden Meadow	R. L. Clayton	1
	Houma:		
5	First Church	E. B. Chaney	1
6	Houma Heights	M. S. Robertson	1
7	La Place	Don Risinger	1
8	Lockport	C. F. Sheppard	1
9	Lutcher-Reserve	Don Risinger	3
10	Morgan City	D. B. Boddie	2
	New Orleans		
11	Aldersgate	L. R. Shumaker	2
12	Algiers	David Tarver	1
13	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	2
14	Carrollton Avenue	Elmer C. Gunn	1
16	Church of the Redeemer	P. Pallotta (S)	3
15	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	1
17	Eighth Street	J. E. Reaves	2
18	Felicity	W. D. Boddie	1
19	First Church	N. H. Melbert	1
20	Gentilly	Don L. Harwell	2
21	Gretna	A. R. Hoffpauir	4
22	Munholland Memorial	Karl B. Tooke	5
23	Napoleon Avenue	H. A. Gibbs	3
24	Parker Memorial	E. B. Emmerich	2
25	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	1
26	Saint Mark's	J. C. Whitaker	3
27	Second Church	T. F. King	1

28	Point a la Hache	L. R. Shumaker	1
29	Lakeview	to be supplied	
30	Slidell	J. W. Faulk	2
	Editor New Orleans Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	8
	Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals	J. A. Alford	5
	Superintendent Memorial Mercy Home	J. G. Snelling	20
	Professor Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	5
	District Missionary Secretary	Karl B. Tooke	3
	La Garde General Hospital Chaplain	E. C. Gunn	1

Deaconesses St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans, Julia Southard, Julia Lovin, Emma Vogel.

Deaconesses McDonell School, Houma, Ella K. Hooper, Lillie Hendricks.

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	D. B. Raulins	4
1	Arcadia	R. M. Brown	4
2	Arcadia Circuit	Morris G. Lee	1
3	Athens	B. P. Durbin	2
4	Bienville	Donald George (S)	2
5	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	1
6	Calhoun-Downsville	J. A. Knight	1
7	Choudrant	J. D. Huff	2
8	Clay-Ansley	A. M. Martin	1
9	Claiborne	R. H. Hearne	1
10	Cotton Valley	J. F. Wilson	4
11	Dubach-Bernice	J. W. Ailor	1
12	Eros-Antioch	F. L. Hearne	3
13	Farmerville	W. O. Byrd (S)	3
14	Gibsland	G. A. La Grange	1
15	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpauir	4
16	Heflin-Brushwood	A. M. Wynne	2
17	Hodge	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	3
18	Homer	W. H. Giles	3
19	Jonesboro	W. D. Milton	3
	Junior Preacher	Mrs. P. C. Cook	1
20	Lisbon	L. W. Smart	2
21	Minden	J. J. Rasmussen	2
22	Ringgold	E. W. Day	1
23	Ruston	Guy M. Hicks	7
24	Shongaloo	Percy Hoffpaiur (S)	1
25	Sibley	Rex Squyres	3
26	Simsboro	L. P. Moreland	2
27	Springhill	G. A. Morgan	2
	Superintendent Orphanage	C. B. White	5
	Superintendent Emeritus Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	5
	District Missionary Secretary	Guy M. Hicks	5
	Student School of Theology, S. M. U.	A. G. Taylor	1

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	A. M. Serex	6
1	Belcher-Gilliam	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
2	Bossier City	A. P. Smith	3
3	Converse	F. E. King (S)	1
4	Coushatta	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
5	Grand Cane	J. P. McKeithen	2
6	Greenwood	F. C. Collins	3
7	Hall Summit	E. M. Mouser	2
8	Haughton	J. J. Davis	3
9	Ida-Hosston	Thurmon Spinks	1
10	Logansport	W. O. Lynch	3
11	Mansfield	M. S. Monk	2
12	Mooringsport	Van Carter	2
13	Oil City	J. F. Kilpatrick	2
14	Pelican	A. A. Collins	2
15	Plain Dealing	L. A. Carrington	2
16	Rodessa	Jack Cooke	1
	Shreveport:		
17	Broadmoor	Geo. Pearce, Jr.	3
18	Cedar Grove	L. E. Douglas	2
19	Cedar Grove Mission	S. S. Bogan (S)	1
20	First Church	Dana Dawson	8
	Associate Pastor First Church	Bentley Sloane	5
21	Mangum Memorial	P. M. Caraway	1
22	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	4
23	Park Avenue	S. A. Seegers	1
24	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	1
25	Vivian	N. E. Joyner	2
26	Zwolle	A. M. Brown	3
	Hospital Chaplain	R. T. Ware	3
	Executive Secretary Board of Education,	G. W. Dameron	7
	Professor in Centenary College	R. E. Smith	22
	District Missionary Secretary	L. E. Douglas	1
	Chaplain in U. S. Army	A. F. Vaughan	22
	Deaconess First Church	Grace Gatewood	
	Deaconess Business Girls' Inn, S	Mary Freeman	

Transferred Out W. H. Royal, an elder, and J. R. Spann, an elder, to the S. W. Texas Conference; W. B. Slack, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference.

Transferred In Minns Sledge Robertson, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; G. H. Corry, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; P. M. Caraway, an elder, from the S. W. Texas Conference; John H. Crowe, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; N. H. Melbert, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. W. Matthews, an elder, in the class of the fourth year, from the Tennessee Conference.

REPORTS

REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Alexandria District

On profession of faith 215 have been received and 571 by certificate. Many revivals have been held and there is some advance in the spiritual life.

Bunkie has erected a fine education building of brick, costing $25,000; Olla is remodeling and brick-veneering the church there; a beautiful parsonage, costing more than $5,000, has replaced the old one in Winnfield; the old district parsonage was sold in July and an imposing two-story residence on White Street purchased. Other material improvements at several place have been made.

The indebtedness of the Natchitoches Church has been paid; about $24,000 has been paid on the bonded debt of First Church, Alexandria, while Pineville Church, cleared of obligation, was dedicated by Bishop Smith. The district paid more than its quota on the Day of Compassion. Other causes have been given attention, as the Statistical Tables will verify.

The district led the Conference in three things: vacation schools held (54), including one conducted by three Junior girls of First Church, Alexandria, for negro children on a plantation near the city; in the number of churches participating in training work (33), and in the number of subscriptions sent the New Orleans Christian Advocate (615), the largest number ever reported by a district in the patronizing territory. The Alexandria Church is giving large attention to the soldiers in adjacent army camps. The work of the Wesley Foundation at Natchitoches is growing. A Christian Adventure Camp and a Christian Life Camp were conducted at Camp Brewer.

During the year the Superintendent suffered a long illness and he records his gratitude to pastors and people for carrying on well and for their many kindnesses to him. Affliction is not without blessings—one is that it brings a man to an increased knowledge and appreciation of his friends.

R. H. HARPER, District Superintendent

Baton Rouge District

This is the sixth and last report that we are making for the Baton Rouge District, and we think it but fitting that we make a short resume of the work done during the six years we have served on the District.

We have traveled better than 200,000 miles during the six years, preached 2,110 times, sent out of our office 57,205 pieces of mail, besides the numerous conferences we have held. The laymen and preachers have responded in a great way to whatever leadership we have been able to give and the District shows the result of their hard work.

The District paid a bit more than $25,000 for ministerial support five years ago; this year coming it will pay more than $47,000; the total giving of the District six years ago was a bit more than $70,000, while this year it will be a bit more than $147,000. Nearly every charge in the District has made some improvement in its plants, either the church or the parsonage; five new churches have been built along with four new parsonages, the district parsonage has been built over and re-furnished, and five new station charges have been created. We have had a net gain of nearly three thousand members in the six years.

Time will not permit and your patience would not allow us to go on into detail concerning the report this year, but we are happy to say that this was the best year of the six. Nearly every charge in the District will pay every cent that it agreed to pay at the beginning of the year. We are not paying as much as we would like to for world service, but we have made more than sixty per cent gain in this field in six years. We have enjoyed the work, and the fellowship with the brethren has been all that one could desire. We wish to thank all those with whom we have worked these six years for every courtesy which they shown us.

J. HENRY BOWDON, District Superintendent

Lake Charles District

With a considerable measure of satisfaction I submit this my report of the Lake Charles District. Whatever credit may be deserved by any achievement mentioned is to be attributed to the faithfulness, zeal, vision, and loyalty of the pastors of the district. Each one has pursued his task with courage and self-forgetfulness.

In the field of evangelism, the rewards have been heartening. With incomplete reports, approximately 700 have been added to the membership of the churches. A new high in additions on profession of faith was reached by the addition of some 350 members, and more than that number by certificate. One new congregation has been formed, Davidson Memorial in Lafayette, with a membership of something over twenty-five members and a church school of over forty. Yet, because of the rapid growith of the population and the promise of many more by reason of great numbers of new industries, the field remains "white unto the harvest".

In the field of Christian education, the work has gone steadily forward. The church schools are well officered and show a continuing improvement. There were enrolled 238 in training schools, 23 churches were participants, and 188 credits were awarded. Three camps were held for the young people with 225 in attendance, as well as a camp for young adults with an attendance of some 50. Eleven Vacation Schools, with an attendance of 733 were reported, and several were held that were not reported. Three of the charges were visited by Youth Caravan teams, and were benefitted by the inspiration and information of their ministry.

We regret that this fine educational work was not accompanied by a corresponding increase in the distribution of Christian literature. While we enjoy a rather healthy circulation of the Christian Advocate, we do not have the circulation of the New Orleans Christian Advocate that its quality and usefulness deserve. We did secure more than the number allocated to our district, but hope to have many more.

The district has enjoyed a distinct advance in the matter of building and equipment. A splendid and modern new parsonage has been completed at Leesville, practically debt-free. A very much needed education building has been completed at Sulphur, likewise with but little or no indebtedness. At Vinton, a complete modernization of the church has added greatly to its usefulness and beauty. Work on the new church at Eunice will be started within a very short time. The new congregation at Davidson Memorial in Lafayette has acquired property that lends itself well to church purposes.

The Day of Compassion was observed by the churches with a fine response. Over $1,700 was raised and remitted, more than the quota assigned. The outlook indicates that the district will pay an amount equal to its acceptances on the Benevolences and practically all ministerial support will be in full. The Orphanage and other special causes will receive offerings equal to or exceeding that of previous years.

We have endeavored to reach all the people of the district with our ministry. Few places are beyond the reach of our churches, but we cannot say that all the churches provide adequate services. The outlook is most promising for a continued expansion of the Church. With the fastest growing centers of population in the State within the borders of the district, with millions being invested in new industries that will bring in many others, Methodism faces a definite challenge and an unsurpassed opportunity. May she rise to her task.

B. H. ANDREWS, District Superintendent

Monroe District

It may be truly said that the Monroe District has had a good year. There has been a net gain in membership of 893 according to reports made at the fourth Quarterly Conferences. Of this number 549 were on profession and 244 by certificate. Mer Rouge leads the district with 81 received on profession. West Monroe follows with 74, Delhi with 70, Monroe, First Church, with 61, and Columbia Circuit with 45 received on profession. Other charges also made creditable showings.

In the matter of finances only two or three charges have failed to meet accepted financial obligations in full. Our people have responded well to the claims of the Church.

Three churches have been dedicated during the year. At Bastrop, Bishop Smith dedicated the church early in the year. The debt had been paid during last year under the leadership of Dr. M. S. Monk. The people of West Monroe, led by the pastor, Rev. C. K. Smith, finally liquidated the debt on that church and it was dedicated by Bishop Smith on the last Sunday in September. During last year Rev. J. C. Price of the Pioneer charge organized a congregation in a new community. This year a church building was secured—largely through his efforts. The value is $1,500 and the building is clear of debt. The district superintendent had the privilege of dedicating this church on the first Sunday in November. The pastor, Rev. D. W. Poole, and people at Tallulah have cleared that church debt and it is now ready for dedication. In the summer of 1939 Rev. V. D. Morris organized a Sunday school at Columbia Heights. At the last Conference session Rev. Lea Joyner was appointed pastor of that community. She has succeeded in the organization of a church and has brought about the building of a church, valued at $2,000, which is free of debt and now ready for dedication. At Mer Rouge

the pastor and people are in the midst of erecting an educational building at a cost of approximately $6,000, which will have only a small indebtedness on completion. Improvements on church and parsonage property have been made at a number of places in the district. At First Church, Monroe, Dr. A. M. Freeman and congregation have raised something in excess of $25,000 in two years toward the construction of an educational building and the remodeling of the present church building. Payments on the district parsonage have been met before the due dates and this debt has been reduced to $1,065

Three new congregations have been organized during the year, namely: Columbia Heights as above mentioned, Waverly on Delhi charge by Rev. S. S. Holladay, and Alford's Chapel near Wisner by Rev. J. M. Alford, where they are now in process of constructing a church building. At Waverly it is planned to build next year. There are other points in the district where effective missionary work might be done were the means available to support such work.

All church organizations have been doing good work in the district. Mention should be made of the following: the Woman's Society of Christian Service with Mrs. E. C. Gibson as District Secretary, the Adult Division of the Church School with Mrs. D. C. Metcalf as Director, the Young People's Division under the leadership of Misses Margaret Clinton and Frances Smith, the Children's Division with Mrs. A. M. Freeman as District Director, the Golden Cross Society with Miss Frances Langford as Director, Lay Activities with Mr. W. B. Clarke and Mr. S. M. McReynolds as Lay Leaders. Twenty-one vacation church schools have been conducted in the district. Successful district camps were held for Intermediates with Rev. Ira W. Flowers as dean, and for young people with Rev. D. W. Poole as dean.

Our people have responded to every call of the church. The amount of $1,187 was raised for the Day of Compassion. For the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage $6,198.91 was raised. Figures for the amount raised for the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital are not available. The District raised its one-third of a ministerial scholarship for S. M. U.

Of charges served by Conference members giving full time only one paid a salary of less than $1,200; that charge paid $1,175.

Golden Cross funds raised in the district were shared with the Shreveport District. However, since the opening of the Conway Memorial Hospital in Monroe on the first of July, Rev. W. A.

Cross has been serving as chaplain and has received some remuneration from Golden Cross funds. There is a balance on hand which came in within the week. This will be used for the work of next year.

One young man has received license to preach in the district during the year. We have had a good year and are grateful to our Heavenly Father for this. Death has not invaded any of our parsonage homes. The widow of one of our preachers, Mrs. W. J. Porter, went to her reward during the month of September. Our people and preachers have labored well and God has blessed their labors.

W. L. DOSS, JR,, District Superintendent

New Orleans District

During the year 414 have been received on profession of faith; by certificate and otherwise, 680; total, 1094. For pastors' salaries, with a total assessment of $44,115, the amount of $44,029 was paid. For District Superintendent $5,258 was assessed and $5,283 paid; for Bishops, $1,090; paid, $1,105; Benevolences, $8,041; paid, $8,467.

On church buildings and improvements $21,227 was expended; $16,154 was paid on indebtedness; paid on Golden Cross, $1,878; City Board of Missions in New Orleans, $1,252; indebtedness remaining on church and parsonage property, $24,355.

Two charges overpaid on ministerial support; two charges failed to reach their full amounts. Four charges overpaid their acceptances on Benevolences, and three charges accepted and paid in full the amounts apportioned to them for Benevolences.

ELMER C. GUNN, District Superintendent

Ruston District

The spiritual state of the Church, as indicated by the number of members received on profession of faith, is not as good as we had desired or hoped. While a goodly number have been received by profession and certificate we wish the entire record might be better.

Christian Education has received increased attention witnessed by some new church schools organized and increased interest in many quarters. The number of vacation schools has been most gratifying. The Sibley charge under the excellent leadership of

Rex Squyres, the pastor, led the entire Conference in the number of schools held on the charge and the number of pupils reached.

Along with the splendid work of the Young People's Division in the local churches two highly satisfactory camps under the leadership of A. W. Townsend and W. O. Byrd were conducted at Caney Lake. Good work is being done by the Young People's Unions. Our young people are making a strong bid for a fair share in the life and work of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of Mrs. McDonald has taken advanced standing both in studies made and the many activities in which they have been engaged. Fortunate indeed is the superintendent and district honored with such an able working group of Christian women.

The Orphanage has received increased attention from our people. The cash gifts have amounted to $13,468 while an increased amount of produce and foodstuffs have been contributed. C. B. White, the efficient superintendent, has added new laurels to his record.

The amount contributed by pastors and churches of the district to the Pastors' Sustentation Fund was more than $600. We urge the establishment and expansion of this enterprise in our Conference. Through it we feel encouraged to look forward to a day soon to be when all pastors shall have income adequate for an efficient ministry.

During the year the board of the former Methodist Protestant assembly property at Chatham voted to present the materials of the buildings formerly used for assembly purposes to our Orphanage. These materials have made possible greatly needed material improvements at the children's home. Acknowledgement with appreciation, of those splendid gifts has been authorized by the Board of Directors of the Orphanage and such acknowledgement is hereby made. We suggest that our Conference express with an appropriate resolution its thanks to former Methodist Protestants who made possible this gift.

Some building enterprises have flourished. E. W. Day, pastor, and the people of the Gibsland charge, with their friends, are to be congratulated upon a most beautiful parsonage in which any preacher might be honored to live. The same has been dedicated. Durbin of Athens and his people have a splendid rebuilt parsonage now nearing completion. R. M. Brown, pastor of Arcadia, with the people and friends of the Mount Moriah church, is to be congratulated upon a beautiful stone church building nearing com-

pletion. J. J. Rasmussen with the Methodists of Minden, having adequately furnished the commodious educational building enterprised by Dr. N. E. Joyner, have moved into these quarters for their educational work. A rousing salute to W. D. Milton and his people at Jonesboro who have completed the educational unit of a beautiful church plant. Worship and church school are now being conducted in the building. Repairs and improvements in our properties have been made elsewhere.

The superintendent offers hearty thanks to God and the splendid company of preachers, district staff, officials, and rank and file of membership for support and cooperation during the year. And he herewith lays a liberal tribute at the feet of these who deserve the credit for the achievements mentioned in this report and for the many other things equally worthy of record known to God.

D. B. RAULINS, District Superintendent

Shreveport District

The report of the Shreveport District for the past year is of the blending of the efforts of the ministers and the loyalty of the laymen in the area covered by the District.

Belcher and Gilliam with B. D. Watson brings in a full report. This charge is made of a most faithful, loyal and dependable membership with the largest per capita giving in the District. Bossier City under the leadership of A. P. Smith registers progress. There have been increase in the salary and improvement in the Church building. On the Converse Circuit, Dr. Fred E. King has served sacrificially and laid the foundations of a good report. Coushatta with H. A. Rickey reports the organ completely paid for and the promise of an increase in salary for next year. Grand Cane had a wonderful year with J. P. McKeithen. The outstanding achievement is the very much needed renovation of the parsonage. F. C. Collins in Greenwood has rendered a faithful and constructive ministry, the results of which are shown in the progress of the work. At Hall Summit, E. M. Mouser has done well. In spite of the tragic failure of the crops, several of the churches have been repaired, and the work will be continued next year. Haughton and Doyline has gone through the upheaval and the excitement of the new government munition plant under construction there. J. J. Davis, the pastor has kept things under control. At Ida and Hosston, T. F. King has completed a constructive quadrennium which shows the churches on the charge renovated, the parsonage greatly improved and an advance in the salary. He was assisted at Munnerlyn Chapel by Sister Mary E. Perdue and after her untimely death, by Brother Morris G. Lee. Logansport has been a large circuit served by W. O. Lynch and A. W. Coody. Both give the best report ever made from that charge. In Mansfield, Dr. M. S. Monk has endeared

himself and led his people in that same splendid program of activities for which Mansfield is well known. Mooringsport had just greeted Dr. Briscoe Carter as its pastor when he became ill and transferred to the Church Triumphant. His mantle fell on the shoulders of his brother, Van Carter, and his excellent report will be made at the Conference when the class for admission on trial is called. Oil City is learning how to be a station under the leadership of J. F. Kilpatrick. Pelican is one of the finest country circuits in this Conference, and A. A. Collins knows how to do the work. The same can be said of Plain Dealing and L. A. Carrington. Rodessa should perhaps receive special notice. There S. S. Bogan went and had to start from the ground up. Tonight he brings a report to this Conference of a beautiful church building, a lovely parsonage all of it debt free, a splendid membership and a salary of $1,200.00; and he says that now that the appointment is securely established, he is surrendering it to a younger man and wishes to be assigned to start something somewhere else.

In Shreveport, Broadmoor is two years old, and George Pearce is going strong. The church lot has been paid for eighteen months in advance, the salary has been raised, and nearly $15,000 has been secured for the church building. Cedar Grove under the leadership of L. E. Douglas has reduced the debt and developed the work. First Church with Dr. Dana Dawson and Bentley Sloane, like the stars goes from glory unto glory, and its achievements are too numerous to recite. Mangum Memorial has had a good year with W. H. Royal. Some additional ground has been purchased, and the church is looking toward a plant that will adequately take care of the growing congregation. Noel Memorial with Dr. F. M. Freman entertained the State Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and has extended to our Conference its genial hospitality. The beautiful Educational Building was erected this year. Park Avenue had a good year under the leadership of W. D. Kleinschmidt. Wynn Memorial did the same under G. A. LeGrange, and is one of the growing churches of Shreveport.

Vivian reports an unusual growth in membership, thanks to the work of N. E. Joyner. Zwolle has been busy building a new church. A. M. Brown is serving there his first appointment and has shown all the courage and wisdom necessary in this building program.

The one who had the most difficult task is R. T. Ware at the Charity Hospital. We hope that the Conference will have time at a suitable hour to hear the reports of our hospital pastors which represent so splendidly the spirit of the Gospel at its best.

All in all we have had a good year, and everyone in his own way has sought to discharge his duty faithfully. God has been good to us, and we are grateful.

A. M. SEREX, District Superintendent

BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is a wonderful Book, containing God's revelation to men—wonderful in age and preservation, in authorship and originality, wonderful in its influence and effects on the hearts of men, and wonderful in beauty and literary excellence.

The Bible is the most widely loved and cherished Book. It is found, not only in our churches and homes, but also in hotels, armies, navies, legislative halls, courts of justice, and among secret fraternities. One of the most ancient orders conducts all its work with an open Bible in the midst.

Therefore we stress the importance of Bible reading and study and urge all pastors to stress this as an imperative duty and a precious privilege. And we insist that the Bible should be read in all our public schools.

We recommend the work of the American Bible Society and we note with pleasure the work of Rev. W. B. Valkenburgh as a representative of the Society. We recommend his reappointment to this work.

R. L. CLAYTON, Secretary J. M. ALFORD, Chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We congratulate our Methodist publishers upon the excellent showing made during the past year, and we urge all our churches to secure all literature from our Methodist Publishing House. We feel that our new literature is the best that can be had. We congratulate the General Board of Education upon giving us better and better material for our work, and the editors of The Upper Room and The World Outlook for special service rendered. We urge the use of The Upper Room with the Bible in family devotions and the reading of The World Outlook to keep aflame the fire of missionary zeal.

Your Board believes the Louisiana Conference, in line with the action of the two conferences in Mississippi, should actively support the New Orleans Christian Advocate because we feel there is definite need for a church paper dealing primarily with the interests of Louisiana and Mississippi Methodism.

We request the District Superintendents to report outstanding news from the districts monthly that our people may keep pace with the march of the Church.

We respectfully request Bishop Smith and the cabinet to reappoint Dr. W. L. Duren as Editor and Manager of the Advocate, and recommend the election of J. W. Reily, B. H. Andrews and A. M. Serex to membership in the Publishing Committee. The Board suggests that the following be named as District Advocate representatives: (See Boards, etc.). We further recommend the Christian Advocate (Chicago) for news of the Church at large.

A. W. TOWNSEND, Secretary DON L. HARWELL, Chairman

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report 1

Whereas, soon after the adjournment of the 1940 session of the Annual Conference, three of the active members of the Conference deceased and left widows, claimants upon the Board, and a fourth member of the Conference broke down in health and was officially relieved of his charge, and

Whereas, the Board did not have sufficient funds in reserve to pay the claims of these persons, the Secretary of the Board polled by mail the members of the Board, the District Superintendents, and others, relative to the manner in which to meet the emergency,

It was determined that the majority were in favor of using some of the funds of the current year to pay the claims of these persons, with the understanding that the action of the Executive Committee be approved by the Conference.

The following appropriations were allowed:

Mrs. R. L. Weldon	$150.00
Mrs. A. S. Lutz	150.00
H. B. Varner	15.00

From the reserve fund on hand:

Mrs. C. B. Carter	$150.00
Rev. W. F. Henderson	150.00

out of the current year's fund.

We, the Board of Conference Claimants, endorse the action of the Executive Committee, and ask the approval of the Conference of that action.

Report II

Whereas, Paragraph 1339, Section 7, provides "that each Annual Conference may set apart such part of its funds as it may desire to supplement the appropriation for necessitous cases," we, therefore, ask the approval of this Conference to hold in reserve the sum not to exceed $1,000 at the close of the Conference year for the purpose of meeting the emergencies which may arise in the interim of the Annual Conference, and that that amount annually at the beginning of the Conference year be kept at $1,000.

Report III

Whereas, the statistical report of the Conference reveals that some charges in the Conference made no payment at all on the assessment for the support of the Conference Claimants, and other charges failed to make full payment of 6 per cent of pastor's salary to this fund, we therefore, request the pastors of the charges concerned and the District Superintendents to call attention to these defaults, and make every effort to collect the assessments in full. Where such assessments are not paid in full, we request that all funds raised for the support of the Ministry be divided among the several causes as provided in the Discipline on a percentage basis.

Report IV

Whereas, the Discipline directs in Paragraph 1313, Section 4, that "Each congregation shall observe annually one Sunday in the interests of Conference Claimants, which shall be known as 'Veterans' Day'," we recommend that the Sunday next preceeding Christmas be designated as "Veterans' Day" and that suitable recognition be given to the sacrificial services of the claimants, and that an offering be taken to be credited on the assessments for Conference Claimants.

We respectfully call attention to the need of homes for some of the claimants, and request that pastors, District Superintendents, and other interested church leaders bring this need to the attention of proper persons who might be interested in providing homes for superannuates. We suggest that where such a home is provided, title to same may be held in the name of the local Methodist Church.

Report V

We submit the following report of receipts and disbursements:

Receipts:

Balance in reserve fund as of November 12, 1941		$ 250.04
Church Extension (Blair Fund)		2,000.00
Board of Pensions (Chartered Fund)		75.00
Board of Pensions (Legal Conference Fund)		1,550.41
Board of Pensions (Conference Fund)		1,938.94
Publishing House		1,832.86
Legal Conference		789.00
Pastoral Charges:	$18,400.00	
Previously received for emergency	500.00	
	$17,500.00	17,900.00
		$26,336.25

DISBURSED TO CLAIMANTS

(For addresses see Directory of Members in Full Connection)

Superannuates	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.	Total
Akin, Rev. W. E.	42	$483	$75.60	$558.60
Atkinson, Rev. Charles D.	41	471	73.80	544.80
Bamburg, Rev. R. H.	24	276	43.20	319.20
Barrett, Rev. A. H.	14	161	25.20	186.20
Beadle, Rev. M. W.	12	138		138.00
Blackburn, Rev. J. B.	13	149		149.00
Bogan, Rev. S. S.	46	529	82.80	611.80
Boltz, Rev. H. J.	39	447	70.20	517.20
Bowman, Rev. H. W.	36	414	64.80	478.80
Brooks, Rev. Cleanth	39	447	70.20	517.20
Brown, Rev. G. J. L.	28	322		322.00
Buck, Rev. E. J.	9	194	16.20	120.20
Cady, Rev. J. L.	21	241	37.80	278.80
Cain, Rev. L. W.	38	437	68.40	505.40
Cantley, Rev. H. H.	8	92		92.00
Dennard, Rev. E. H.	13	149		149.00
Dodson, Rev. K. W.	48	552	86.40	638.40
Early, Rev. Alonzo	23	264	41.40	305.40
Fontaine, Rev. P. H.	31	356	55.80	411.80
Foster, Rev. J. F.	46	529	82.80	611.80
Griffin, Rev. B. F.	22	253		253.00
Harrell, Rev. R. F.	25	287	45.00	312.00
Henderson, Rev. W. F.	28	322		322.00
Hines, Rev. H. B.	15	172	27.00	199.00
Lay, Rev. John L.	25	287	45.00	332.00
Ledbetter, Rev. H. W.	35	410	63.00	473.00
Lewis, Rev. J. H.	25	287		287.00
Loy, Rev. Frank W.	43	494		494.00
Mann, Rev. William C.	25	287		287.00
McVey, Rev. T. J.	24	276	43.20	319.20
Neill, Rev. A. S. J.	45	517		517.00
Parker, Rev. A. H.	24	276	43.20	319.20
Patton, Rev. I. A.	41	471		471.00
Reames, Rev. I. T.	38	437	68.40	505.40
Rickey, Rev. Harry W.	47	540	84.60	624.60
Riggs, Rev. S. L.	24	276	43.20	319.20
Rodgers, Rev. Charles W.	37ME1M	437		437.00
Roy, Rev. J. R.	39	448	70.20	518.20
Shaw, Rev. A. M.	43	494	77.40	571.40
Shows, Rev. F. Lyman	35	402		402.00
Shrode, Rev. Theodore J.	26	299		299.00
Swanson, Rev. Riley G.	21	241		241.00
Thomason, Rev. H. B.	35	402	63.00	465.00

Superannuates	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.	Total
Walton, Rev. R. S.	30	345	54.00	399.00
Waltman, Rev. J. F.	29	333	52.20	385.20
White, Rev. G. P.	15	172	27.00	199.00
Williams, Rev. J. B.	46	529	82.00	611.80
Wilson, Rev. L. C.	43	494	77.40	571.40
Yockey, Rev. S. H.	14	161		161.00
		1,471	$16,910.00	

Widows	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.	Total
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A.	17-4	$138	$21.84	$159.84
Pleasant Hill, La.				
Cargill, Mrs. E. L.	31-6	253	39.69	292.69
2050 Marye St., Alexandria, La.				
Carter, Mrs. B. C.	45-4	368	42.84	410.84
209 W. Texas Ave., Ruston, La.				
Crews, Mrs. B. T.	7-3	57	9.14	66.14
2162 Edgar St., Shreveport, La.				
Crooks, Mrs. L. E.	1-2	11	1.47	12.47
426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.				
Davies, Mrs. S. J.	33-7	276	42.32	318.32
628 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.				
Drake, Mrs. W. W.	37-10	310	47.61	357.67
436 Topeka St., Shreveport, La.				
Ensign, Mrs. F. J.	13	103		103.00
7639 Erath St., Houston, Tex.				
Faulk, Mrs. Haughton K.	23	184		184.00
609 Carey Ave., Jennings, La.				
Fomby, Mrs. J. D.	13	103	16.38	119.38
220 Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.				
Foust, Mrs. E. B.	9-5	69	11.87	80.87
908 Chenevert St., Houston, Texas				
Fox, Mrs. George	16-5	126	20.69	146.69
1548 Highland Ave., Shreveport, La.				
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	14-3	115	17.96	132.96
Campti, La.				
Grace, Mrs. R. C.	6-4	46	7.98	53.98
C/o M. Enochs, Box 171, Bixbee, Ari.				
Greene, Mrs. G. E.	4	34	5.04	39.04
Box 295, Winter Garden, Fla.				
Hamner, Mrs. William F.	2-8	23		23.00
2813 Judson St., Shreveport, La.				
Harrison, Mrs. H. N.	26-9	218	33.71	251.71
7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.				
Hearne, Mrs. J. C.	27	218		218.00
668 S. 18th St., Baton Rouge, La.				

Widows	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.	Total
Howard, Mrs. S. D.	23-7	195	29.72	224.72
Winnsboro, La.				
Henley. Mrs. Mrs. J. S.	22-8	184	28.56	212.56
Jonesboro, La.				
Johns, Mrs. H. S.	24-7	207	30.98	237.98
1328 North St., Baton Rouge, La.				
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	24-7	207	30.98	237.98
C/o E. A. Swanson, Newelton, La.				
Lee, Mrs. J. W.	27-2	218	34.23	252.23
Homer, La.				
Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.	26-10	218	33.81	251.81
Box 165, Mansfield, La.				
Lutz, Mrs. A. S.	34-6	287	36.23	323.23
Greenwood, La.				
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	7-9	69	9.77	78.77
R. 1, Box 40, Greensburg, La.				
McCullin, Mrs. P. B.	14-11	126	18.80	144.80
Box 571, Springhill, La.				
Morris, Mrs. T. H.	22	172	27.72	199.72
12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.				
Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	10-9	92	13.35	105.55
232 Elmer Pl., Metairie, N. O. La.				
Parker, Mrs. F. S.	35-3	287	44.42	331.42
C/o Mr. F. S. Parker, Jr.				
Nashville Trust Co.				
Nashville, Tenn.				
Peterson, Mrs. Hugo A.	24-7	207		207.00
R.F.D. 1, Box 118, Manor Texas				
Purcell, Mrs. G. D.	32-4	253	40.74	293.74
Plain Dealing, La.				
Riley, Mrs. J. A.	6	46		46.00
Box 20B, R.F.D., Jena, La.				
Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	11-5	92	14.39	106.39
C/o R. E. Kennington Co.				
Jackson, Miss				
Robinson, Mrs. Charles R.	43-3	345		345.00
710 Stillwell Blvd. Port Arthur, Tex.				
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S.	25-1	207	31.61	238.61
Walker, La.				
Sayers, Mrs. Newton L.	15	126		126.00
C/o Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale, La.				
Schuhle, Mrs. Wm.	25-10	207	18.90	225.90
Ponchatoula, La.				
Sexton, Mrs. Geo. S.	43-11	356	55.34	411.34
118 Sexton St. Centenary College				
Shreveport, La.				

Widows	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.	Total
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	31-2	253	39.27	292.27
Box 265, Jena, La.				
Skipper, Mrs. Virgil D.	12-6	103	15.75	118.75
412 N. States St., Jackson, Miss.				
Sloane, Mrs. J. G.	6-5	46	8.09	54.09
1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.				
Smith, Mrs. Ellis	17	138	21.42	159.42
946 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.				
Steel, Mrs. S. A.	21-1	172	26.57	198.57
Mansfield, La.				
Tucker, Mrs. R. W.	17	138	21.42	159.42
609 S. Monroe St., Ruston La.				
Turner, Mrs. T. P.	37	287	46.62	333.62
6824 Ajax Ave., Bell Gardens, Calif.				
Weldon, Mrs. Robert L.	32-3ME	264		264.00
2617 Werlein St., Houston, Tex.	1M			
Wier, Mrs. C. C.	2-10	23	3.57	26.57
Franklin, La.				
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	34-2	276	43.05	319.05
4500 Caroline Blvd., Houston, Tex.				

DELAYED FUNDS DISTRIBUTED

To The Louisiana Methodist Conference
Methodist Church

Brethren:

Acting under the instructions of and in compliance with the order of this Conference, I, as Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, apportioned the proceeds of a delayed check from the Missouri Corp. in the amount of $1,762.65 to the claimants, and submitted the list to Judge E. L. Walker, Treasurer, for payment as follows:

Superannuates		Widows	
W. E. Akin	$30	Mrs. R. A. Bozeman	$ 8
C. D. Atkinson	28	Mrs. E. L. Cargill	16
R. H. Bamburg	17	Mrs. B. T. Crews	3
A. H. Barrett	11	Mrs. S. J. Davies	17
J. B. Blackburn	9	Mrs. W. W. Drae	19
S. S. Bogan	32	Mrs. J. F. Ensign	6
H. J. Boltz	28	Mrs. H. J. Faulk	11
H. W. Bowman	25	Mrs. J. D. Fomby	6
C. Brooks	27	Mrs. E. B. Foust	5
G. J. L. Brown	19	Mrs. George Fox	8
E. J. Buck	7	Mrs. J. B. Fulton	8
J. L. Cady	15	Mrs. R. C. Grace	3

Superannuates

L. W. Cain	27
H. H. Cantley	5
E. A. Dennard	9
K. W. Dodson	35
A. Early	16
P. H. Fontaine	22
J. F. Foster	32
R. F. Harrell	18
E. O. Hearne	27
H. B. Hines	11
J. L. Lay	17
H. W. Ledbetter	25
J. H. Lewis	17
F. W. Loy	30
W. C. Mann	18
J. T. McVey	18
A. H. Parker	17
I. A. Patton	28
I. T. Reames	27
H. W. Rickey	33
S. L. Riggs	17
C. W. Rodgers	27
J. R. Roy	27
Wm. Schuhle	35
A. M. Shaw	30
F. L. Shows	24
J. T. Shrode	24
R. G. Swanson	14
H. B. Thomason	25
J. F. Waltman	25
R. S. Walton	21
G. P. White	19
J. B. Williams	32
L. C. Wilson	30
S. H. Yockey	9
Mary E. Perdue	25

Widows

Mrs. G. E. Greene	2
Mrs. W. F. Hamner	1
Mrs. H. N. Harrison	13
Mrs. J. C. Hearne	13
Mrs. J. S. Henley	16
Mrs. S. D. Howard	12
Mrs. H. S. Johns	12
Mrs. W. H. Jordan	14
Mrs. J. W. Lee	13
Mrs. P. O. Lowrey	13
Mrs. W. A. Mangum	4
Mrs. T. H. Morris	11
Mrs. T. C. Munholland	6
Mrs. P. B. McCullin	7
Mrs. J. D. Nesom	2
Mrs. F. S. Parker	17
Mrs. H. A. Peterson	12
Mrs. W. J. Porter	14
Mrs. G. D. Purcell	16
Mrs. J. A. Riley	3
Mrs. S. D. Roberts	6
Mrs. C. R. Robinson	21
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge	12
Mrs. N. L. Sayers	7
Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Sr.	22
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard	16
Mrs. V. D. Skipper	7
Mrs. J. G. Sloane	3
Mrs. Ellis Smith	8
Mrs. S. A. Steel	17
Mrs. R. W. Tucker	8
Mrs. T. P. Turner	18
Mrs. C. C. Wier	1
Mrs. R. H .Wynn	17

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Secretary B. D. WATSON, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We recommend:

1. That the host church shall provide full entertainment for the Bishop, the Clerical Staff, and the Superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference.

2. That the local church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to and during the Annual Conference.

3. That the District Superintendent defray his own expenses to the Conference.

4. That the Conference provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.

5. That the Commission on Budget provide not less than Two Hundred Dollars for the entertainment of the Conference.

C. O. HOLLAND, Acting Chairman
DANA DAWSON
R. H. HARPER
E. C. GUNN
E. C. GIBSON
W. H. GILES
MRS. J. H. THATCHER

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The Louisiana Annual Conference is happily familiar with the gracious hospitality of Shreveport Methodism. Since December 28, 1849, this is the tenth session of the body in this fair city. The reputation thus acquired has been fully sustained—enhanced if possible—by the cordial welcome, continuous courtesy, and unrestrained friendliness shown the Conference at this session.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for all this kindness—especially to Dr. F. M. Freeman, pastor of the J. S. Noel Memorial Methodist Church; Mrs. Marlin W. Drake, Chairman of the general arrangement committee, and to all those directly associated with them in making such complete preparations for such perfect entertainment. We must not fail, however, to include with these pastors and members of all the other Methodist churches of the city, who have cooperated whole-heartedly in all the plans for our comfort, convenience, and happiness.

We desire to make appreciative acknowledgment of the fine coverage of our proceedings by the newspapers of the city, and of the kindness of business firms for various courtesies, also station KWKH. We include, too, the weather man for five days of perfect weather.

Resolved, That we pray God's richest blessings upon this city and all our friends for their manifold kindness to us, and that we express our gratitude to them by a rising vote.

H. T. CARLEY
F. C. COLLINS
S. S. HOLLADAY
Committee

REPORT OF DEACONESS BOARD

In compliance with the rules of the Discipline the Deaconess Board was organized at the meeting of the Woman's Society of

Christian Service, April 29, 1941. The next meeting of the Board was called November 13, 1941, at 3:30 p. m. Because of the pressure of other duties the District Superintendents were unable to be present. This is a distinct loss as the counsel and advice of the District Superintendents is necessary in the promotion of the work in their Districts. The Board recommends that a more appropriate time of meeting be arranged in the future.

The Board is conscious of the advantages which are possible through closer cooperation between the Deaconesses and the Ministers in the eight types of work now being done in Louisiana. Deaconess Julia Southard, Deaconess Julia Lovin, Deaconess Emma Vogel, Miss Mary Sugart are at St. Marks Community Center in New Orleans, a Social Settlement.

Deaconess Shelia Nuttall is now in the Monroe District working with rural churches out from Transylvania. The work in our State Colleges under the Wesley Foundation is done by Deaconess Mamiej Chandler at the Louisiana State Normal at Natchitoches, by Deaconess Betty Glasson, who has recently come to Southwestern Institute at Lafayette, and Miss Thelma Hubbard, also a newcomer, at Louisiana Tech in Ruston.

The school work is being carried on for the French children at MacDonnell School in Houma by Deaconess Ella K. Hooper, Deaconess Lillie Hendricks and their ten employed co-workers; at Sagar-Brown Home for negro children by Deaconess Eva M. Calloway, Miss Vivian Unruh, and Miss Strein.

The business Girls' Inn in Shreveport is providing a home for business girls away from home, under the direction of Deaconess Mary Freeman. Deaconess Grace Gatewood is serving as deaconess of First Methodist Church, Shreveport. This makes a total of fifteen trained women under appointment in the Louisiana Conference.

In these days of strife and confusion, when the world seems at its worst, the Deaconesses at work in the Louisiana Conference pledge their loyal support in making the Church be at its best.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, President
CRACE GATEWOOD, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We have examined the records of each District Conference and find them to be in order. We recommend that each District Conference Secretary continue to see that the records are properly typewritten, signed and bound.

JAMES E. REAVES, Secretary T. T. HOWES, Chairman

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION

CENTENARY COLLEGE

The enrollment at Centenary College at the meeting of the Annual Conference in 1921 was 99. This figure rose rapidly until the depression of the early 1930's began reducing attendance, and in the spring of 1933 it came under 300. In the school year 1940-1941 the total enrollment, counting night school, summer school, and regular session, reached a new high of 1457 registrations. In the current semester there is a drop in enrollment amounting to less than 10%, while most schools in our area have lost from 12% to 20%. In a recent survey we have found there is a decrease in enrollment of approximately 10% in both church and state schools due to the draft of young men for national service and to lucrative positions open to young men and women of college age.

In the past ten years approximately 50 young ministers have had training at the College. There are 85 members of this Conference who are alumni of Centenary College. Exactly 100 degrees were conferred in 1941. Out of this class eleven students are pursuing graduate study and 28 are teachers. Perhaps, one of the greater contributions of the College is to the teaching profession. Her graduates are serving from the kindergarten to the greatest universities of church and state

The night school is rendering a signal service to the environs of the College. A school of aeronautics is being operated and has trained about 350 pilots, many of whom have distinguished themselves in the service. An able and efficient faculty of forty-four members is directing the training of a promising student body.

It has not been the wish of your Board of Education to introduce into this Conference anything of a controversial nature or that could have a tendency to affect the fine unity in our Conference. This has already been done, however, much as we may regret it. In view of the fact that the Trustees of the College have been severely criticized, largely from a single source, for the way in which they have handled endowment funds, the social life and the athletics of the College, we have asked that they give a statement in the way of explanation covering the items involved. Their statement follows:

Endowment

"The present management and direction of Centenary College dates from the Spring of 1933. As a result of an expanding program and a depression which was a financial collapse, it inherited many problems which it was called on to solve, as it best could. Its task has been one of reconstruction. It was necessary to keep the College operating and at the same time with a limited income provide for the retirement of previously contracted, heavy obligations.

"$300,000. in bonds had been issued by the Conference in 1925, principally for the benefit of the College. This issue had gone into default and the College Endowment was used to take up these defaulted bonds as follows:

1928	$20,000.
1929	20,000.
1930	24,000.
1931	30,000.
Total	$94,000.

"After being acquired by the College these bonds were never carried anywhere except in the Endowment fund. Being non-productive they greatly reduced the endowment income and contributed to operating difficulties.

"In 1938 a refunding plan was proposed by Mr. T. L. James, under which the College Endowment acquired an additional $56,000. investment in the issue, making $150,000 in all. Through this plan the entire investment was made productive at a rate of three per cent per annum. This plan was first approved at a meeting of the College Board of Trustees on February 7, 1938, and finally put into effect at a special meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference held at Alexandria some months later. Provision was made in the plan to settle and retire the remainder of the issue.

"Another problem inherited by the present regime was a bond issue of $150,000. floated in 1931 to refund operating deficits. To secure this issue the income from the College Endowment Fund had been pledged. All of these bonds matured in 1936. It was further provided that should they not be paid at maturity all Endowment Income was to be applied toward their liquidation.

"Still other financial problems were pressing. Shreveport Banks held College notes aggregating $36,000. Faculty salaries were far in arrears and large amounts were owed to merchants and others.

"Faced with such handicaps the College Board sought the best possible solution. Some disposition had to be found for the $105,000. bond issue, the approaching maturity of which presented the gravest problem. The matter was discussed fully at the Board meeting of June 6, 1934. The Board unanimously approved a plan to acquire the bonds by purchase with Endowment Funds provided the concurrence of the Rockefeller Foundation could be secured. Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, the Chairman of the Board, and Mr. B. W. Marston, Chairman of the Finance Committee, addressed a letter to the Foundation explaining the situation. The Secretary wrote in reply that taking into consideration the conditions existing the Board would have to do the best it could.

"Some six weeks later the College Executive Committee met and authorized the Finance Committee to acquire the bonds. There was but one dissenting vote recorded.

"The following year a full report was made to the Board of Trustees at the Annual Meeting held on May 29, 1935. No protest or objection was raised at that time by any member of the Board.

"In May of 1940, one of the buildings on the College Campus was condemned as unsafe and ordered demolished by the City of Shreveport. This created an immediate problem as the building had been used to house all science laboratories and provision had to be made to continue these highly important departments. An effort was made to secure the necessary funds from contributions, but with scant success.

"The Executive Committee faced the problem with conviction that immediate action was necessary to continue the operation of the College. Accordingly, a loan of Endowment Funds of $36,000. was authorized Four per cent interest has been paid on this loan to date and five per cent of the principal has been retired.

"These were not ideal solutions. They were the best available."

Social Life

"The social life in the College is like the social life in the home and in the local community. Every parent and minister realizes this. Your Board of Trustees has been very diligent and conscientious in dealing with the social life of the students. It has been difficult to deprive them of the forms of social life they had at home and in the home community, and which is practiced in a large number of our schools throughout the country. The Board in its Annual Session, May 28, 1941, was faced with this painful fact: The larger part of the social life of the College was off the campus, and beyond the control of the faculty, and in an environment which was wholly detrimental to the moral and spiritual life of the students. We did not want to further be held responsible for a situaltion like this. We did not think it fair to place such a responsibility on the faculty and keep it there; so with a view of finding the most satisfactory solution possible, and in fairness to the Church, to the Conference, and in interest of the young people themselves, we adopted the following resolution May 28, 1941, not as a 'Cure all,' but as a measure, which we hope, will greatly improve the whole situation:

'Resolved, that the President and Faculty of Centenary College be given the authority to control and regulate all social affairs on the campus, and that no dance be given except on the campus under strict faculty supervision.'

"Your Board of Trustees and Faculty of the College will supervise the social life with a view to finding a more satisfactory solution

than we have yet found. We want your help. We feel sure you will give us a sympathetic co-operation towards the securing of the best possible results."

Athletics

"The problem of athletics is one to which the College has probably made undue contributions in the past. It cannot, however, be doubted that in the early twenties the College enrollment was largely increased because of its expanded athletic program. The operation of football teams is a problem which confronts most every university and college in the country. During the past few years consistent effort has ben made to bring the expense of such a program within more moderate proportions.

"At the meeting of the Board of Trustees held May 28, 1941, the Chairman of the Athletic Committee reported to the members of the Board that no contracts would be made beyond December 31, 1941, and it was decided that at the close of the present football season a full meeting of the Board of Trustees would be held to consider the entire situation and to outline a future program for athletics at the College.

"A call meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the College November 11, 1941, at which time Mr. Charlton H. Lyons, Chairman of the Athletic Committee, reported to the Board there was a possibility that the business men and friends of the College in Shreveport could work out a satisfactory solution. Therefore, the following motion was unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees, to-wit:

'That the athletic program be continued, provided that adequate funds to finance the program can be secured from the friends of the College, and that a meeting of the Board of Trustees be held within thirty days to give further consideration to the matter.'

"It appears at present that the Board of Trustees will favor a discontinuation of the intercollegiate football program unless it can be financed without any revenue from the College."

Recommendations:

1. It is the judgment of your Board of Education that the Board of Trustees of Centenary College has conducted the financial affairs of Centenary College honestly, and under the difficult conditions which have obtained in recent years, wisely. We recommend that the Board of Trustees restudy the provisions of the Charter of the College and in all matters pertaining to the handling of endowment funds, be governed according to said provisions.

2. Whereas, Centenary College is the property of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church:

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of Centenary College is acting as agent of the Conference in the administration of the affairs of the College;

Whereas, at its last annual meeting the Board of Trustees of Centenary College took an action, the effects of which were to introduce dancing on the campus of Centenary College;

Whereas, the Louisiana Annual Conference disapproves the Policy of having dances on premises which belong to the Conference;

Be it therefore resolved that we, the Louisiana Annual Conference request the Board of Trustees of Centenary College to rescind its action allowing dances to be held on the Campus; and be it further resolved that the administration of the College be instructed to discontinue the practice recently introduced of having dances on the Campus.

3. Your Board of Education recommends that it is the sense of this Conference that the present intercollegiate athletic program at Centenary College be discontinued unless sufficient funds are provided from outside sources to make the program possible without drawing from College revenues. The reason for this recommendation is that no College funds are available for this purpose.

4. One-third of the members of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College are elected annually by the Board for a period of three years and confirmed by the Louisiana Annual Conference. We recommend that the following trustees, who have been elected to serve until 1944, be confirmed by the Conference: M L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, B. F. Roberts, George D. Gray.

We also nominate Dr. R. E. Smith as a professor in the College.

Closing Word:

Centenary College belongs to the Church. The success of it depends on the co-operation of us all. The Church College continues to have a great ministry. Centenary has contributed much to our Conference and to the Christian Cause.

Centenary College with its fine traditions and its long and effective service is one of Louisiana Methodism's most priceless possessions. Today it is better equipped to serve than at any time in its history. It is fully accredited in the Southern Association of Colleges. It has earned a large measure of public confidence and support. It has a competent faculty. Its standards of honor and integrity commend it to the young men and women of highest character. Its ideals and instruction reflect the moral and spiritual tone of Methodism at its best. Its contribution to culture and Christian civilization should be recognized, enlarged and perpetuated by the Church.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. S. M. U. Scholarship. We recommend the continuation of the three scholarships for Ministerial Education at S. M. U.

2. Seashore Methodist Assembly. The Trustees report that the Assembly will be entirely free of debt by April 1, 1942.

3. Boy Scouts. We recommend that the Methodist Church in Louisiana make larger and wider use of the Boy Scout program as an integral part of our Church program: (a) By having every possible church to sponsor a Scout Troop and Cub Pack, and (b) By District-wide Scout rallies and meeting with Scout leaders.

4. Nominations. We nominate for membership on this board, Rev. John Crowe, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon and Mr. Clement Moss of Lake Charles. We nominate for president of this board, Rev. Dana Dawson; vice president, Rev. Guy M. Hicks; treasurer, Floyd B. James; secretary, Rev. Henry Rickey. We nominate for executive secretary, Rev. G. W. Dameron.

We nominate the following Conference staff:

Director of Adult Work, Rev. Henry Rickey.

Director of Young Adult Work, Rev. Jolly B. Harper.

Director of Young People's Work and Office Secretary, Mrs. Van Carter.

Director of Children's Work, Mrs. Roy Scales.

Director of Church School Administration, Mr. A. F. Lanier.

Director of Camping, Miss Carolyn Gwin.

Director of Student Work, Prof. William Schuhle.

We nominate for appointment as professor in the Candler School of Theology, Dr. F. N. Parker. As students in S. M. U., A. G. Taylor, Ralph Cain.

We nominate as trustee of the Western Methodist Assembly, Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

We nominate as trustee of S. M. U., Floyd B. James.

The report of the treasurer of the Board of Education is enclosed and will be filed for record.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION

"In order to supplement the inadequate funds now at the disposal of the Louisiana Methodist Student Conference for work with Methodist students on college campuses in Louisiana, we recommend the cooperation of the Annual Conference in authorizing each Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Movement organization in the State to solicit five dollars ($5.00) per resident student from local churches represented on its campus, forty per cent of such contribution to be used for student work on the campus of the soliciting Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Group, the remaining sixty per cent to be sent to and disbursed by the executive council of the Louisiana Methodist Student Conference for the

advancement of the Methodist student program in the Conference as a whole, such as: (1) obtaining outstanding leaders for campus visitation, (2) sending delegates to National, Jurisdictional, and Conference student meetings, (3) purchasing equipment for student work on college campuses, and (4) looking forward to obtaining a paid Conference Director of the Methodist Youth Fellowship. Such solicitation is to be promoted by the Conference Director of Student Work, the Student Secretary of the W.S.C.S., and the Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Movement group on the respective campuses involved."

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF EDUCATION

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the legal ownership of Camp Brewer, located sixteen miles south of Alexandria, Louisiana. The legal details involved in the transfer of this property from the Alexandria District to The Louisiana Annual Conference are in readiness for completion. Camp Brewer is a camp site with a roughly estimated value of from $12,000 to $15,000. There are 41.5 acres of land, twenty-one one-room cabins, a large dining hall and well equipped kitchen, an assembly building with a seating capacity of 800, a three room caretakers cottage, two light plants, and running water.

The upkeep of the buildings and grounds shall be largely financed by ground fees. At present Camp Brewer is entirely free of debt.

We nominate the following members on the Board of Trustees of Camp Brewer: Until 1942—R. H. Harper, Wade Jones; until 1943—A. F. Hanson, Ira W. Flowers; until 1944—Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, Edward R. Haug.

HENRY RICKEY, Secretary W. W. HOLMES, Chairman

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We have had before us the report of the President of the Board of Directors and the Superintendent of our Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, and we are glad to report progress in this great work. We heartily commend the work being done by Reverend C. B. White and his splendid staff of co-workers.

We recommend: That Easter Sunday and the second Sunday in October, designated as Harvest Day, be set aside as special days upon which collections shall be taken in each pastoral charge for the support of the Orphanage program; the confirmation of the election of B. C. Taylor to fill the unexpired term of Briscoe Carter; also the confirmation of the following directors: W. T. Murray, Tom Connell, and Glenn Shadow, and the full cooperation of the

Conference in the plan of erecting a chapel on the Orphange campus.

A copy of the report including the financial report is submitted without reading.

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Secretary W. F. ROBERTS, Chairman

REPORT BOARD DIRECTORS OF ORPHANAGE

I am submitting herewith, the Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Methodist Orpahange, Rev. C. B. White, including financial statement and statement of J. H. Mayes, Treasurer of the Board, together with copy of the minutes of our Board of Directors meeting which was held on October 28, 1941.

I especially want to call your attention to the number from the Home attending the high schools and colleges here in Ruston, and as a citizen of Ruston, I have observed in the normal operations of these schools ur children from the Home appear to be above the average of the regular attendants and that as shown by their work, quite a few of them are developing into outstanding citizens of our community.

In a public round-table talk discussion during Religious Emphasis Week, of the six Tech students selected for this discussion, one of the children from the Home was selected in this group. The Homecoming Queen selected by vote of the high school students for this year was a young lady from the Home, and from the freshmen class I note that one of the smallest members of the football team who gets more of a hand from the spectators than any other member was a young man from the Home.

You will notice in the financial report that we received in contributions the exact amount that we spent last year. This came about by reason of the fact that one of our local citizens from another church in Ruston happened to be in the office of our Treasurer when our Superintendent was turning in his financial report of collections, which showed that he lacked a few dollars receiving the amount that he had spent for the year, and this gentleman volunteered and did write his check to cover this difference. I mention this to show you how this Institution rates here in its home town.

You will notice from the minutes of the Board meeting that we requested that you set aside Easter in the Spring and the second Sunday in October as Work Day in the Fall, to put special emphasis on the collection for our maintenance fund, and that you appoint Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, as Superintendent Emeritus for the coming year.

Our Board at its meeting also agreed that we would put on a campaign to build a chapel at the Orphanage, about which I expect to write you a special letter before you meet on November 12.

The Secretary of our Board, Rev. Guy M. Hicks, together with the Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White, would each like to make a short statement to the Conference, and I trust you will grant them the time and would personally appreciate it if you will also make a short statement regarding the work of the Orphanage, for which I thank you, and remain

Yours very truly,
T. L. JAMES,
President of the Board of Directors,
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

ANNUAL REPORT
Of The Superintendent Of The
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage
From October 1st 1940 to October 1st 1941

To Dr. T. L. James, President, and members of the Board of Directors, of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, October 28, 1941, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Brethren:

This is my fourth Annual Report as Superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1st 1940 to October 1st 1941.

We have had 178 children in the Home during the year, with 17 new children being admitted and 9 being permitted to leave. The present enrollment is 169. We have 18 boys and girls in college attending Louisiana Tech, 55 in Ruston High School, 12 in seventh grade attending the Eastland Grammer School in town, 77 in our Home school through the sixth grade, and 7 who are too small to attend. We had 12 to graduate from high school this year.

Our children have enjoyed good health, with only minor sickness from time to time. A few operations have been made, but recovery was rapid in each case. There has not been a death in the Home in many years. We are thankful indeed to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care over us.

I am glad to report that our work has progressed nicely during the year. We have been able to make a few needed repairs which have improved our plant considerably. Following the burning of our barn by lightning in January we were able to secure enough cash not only to rebuild the barn, but to make several other repairs and improvements. We collected $1,000 in insurance from the barn that burned, received slightly over $2,500 in cash contributions, approximately 20,000 feet of lumber and a few other materials from friends and sawmills nearby. We also received a contribution of two large buildings from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

These buildings were the former Young People's Camp buildings at Chatham. We tore down and hauled all the lumber here which was approximately 45,000 feet. With this much cash and materials on hand we rebuilt the barn that burned, tore down the two remaining barns and rebuilt them into a tool shed and large work shop, a new meat market, repaired and painted our refrigeration plant, repaired and painted our potato kiln, refinished the girls' two dining rooms and kitchen, repaired four play rooms, repaired the sewing room, added a small library for the smaller girls, built a new road leading to our dairy barn, tore down and rebuilt a big hay barn, built another barn and joined the two with a large shed for grinding feed, made repairs on the home of the farm manager, and a few repairs on the boys' cottages.

Since our buildings are all in a good state of repair and considerable improvements have been made about the place, we are anxious now to make improvements on the interior of our buildings. The equipment in the way of beds, springs, chairs, tables, living room furniture and cook stoves are badly in need of repair and replacement. Plans are now under way to place new beds and springs in our girls' building.

Due to unfavorable weather conditions our spring crop of tomatoes failed to produce as we had expected. The same is true with the vegetables we had planned to can. We have very little canned foodstuff on hand at present. However, we had a good feed crop but not sufficient for our winter needs. We hope to make at least 500 gallons of syrup from our cane crop which will be harvested soon. Our dairy herd continues to produce an adequate supply of fine milk and butter. We have a large hog farm which will produce our winter meats.

Our children respond encouragingly to our efforts in training them in the Christian way of living. We meet in prayer meeting with them three nights a week, and 130 of them attend church and Sunday school in town every Sunday, and the smaller ones have Sunday school provided for them on the campus of the Home.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

Financial Statement

From October 1st, 1940 to October 1st, 1941

Cash on hand, October 1, 1941		$ 142.75
Cash received from all sources:		
Churches and Individuals	$ 19,795.59	
Sunday schools	19,343.73	
Funds:		
Brownwell		
Endowment	$618.00	

Prince Endowment	90.00			
Sexton Endowment	70.00			
C. W. Bair, (Special)	20.00			
		790.00		
W. S. C. S.		565.09		
Income from place		167.23		
Various Societies		102.25		
Out of State Contribut'ns		130.86		
Total Contributions			$ 40,897.75	$ 41,040.50
Borrowed from Bank				$ 1,500.00
Total Cash in Hand during year				$ 42,540.50
Expenditures:				
Administrative and Office Expenses:				
Salaries, Superintendent and helpers			$ 12,375.99	
Schooling			3,402.35	
Notes paid:				
For Borrowed money, 1940		1,500.00		
For borrowed money, 1941		1,500.00		
			3,000.00	
Printing, office supplies, etc.			1,976.38	
Audit			450.00	
Traveling expenses, etc			141.57	$ 21,346.29
General Maintenance				$ 21,194.21
Total expenditures				$ 42,540.50

Building Fund Account

Cash on hand, October 1, 1941			$ 50.62
Receipts:			
Mrs. John Shuttleworth Fund		$ 1,000.00	
Insurance		1,000.00	
Contributions		1,520.00	3,520.00
Total Cash in hand			$ 3,570.62
Expenditures:			
Barns, Shop, etc			$ 3,504.44
Balance:			
In Bank		$ 65.18	
In Treasury		1.00	66.18
			$ 3,570.62

Inventory

Cash on hand:			
Operating fund belonging to Sexton Endowment Fund	$ 2,000.00		
By T. L. James Harry Fund 65.08			
Brownell Fund 46.67			
Prince Fund 42.00			
Blair Fund 5.60	159.35		
Building Fund	66.18		
Total Cash		$ 2,225.53	
Endowment Funds:			
Dr. Luther Sexton	$ 10,500.00		
Floyd R. Prince	1,500.00		
C. R. Brownell	10,300.00		
Total Endowment Funds		22,300.00	
Special Funds:			
Blair Fund	358.67		
Mer Rouge Sunday School Fund	187.01		
Total Special Fund		$ 545.68	
Total Cash, Endowment Fund and Special Funds			$ 25,071.18
Real Estate:			
Buildings, Furnishings and Equipment		$135,000.00	
Land, Improvements and Farm Mach.		25,000.00	
Live stock and feed stuff		8,000.00	
Total Real Estate, etc			$168,000.00
Total Assets			$193,071.18

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $100,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent

Ruston, La., Oct. 28, 1941

REPORT No. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I—Golden Cross

Having no hospitals in our Conference, we are appreciative of the privilege afforded us in the use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of hospital chaplains. We have before us reports from the various chaplains serving the various hospitals throughout our Conference and are gratified in the growing amount of good being done by these men. We are happy to report that two of these chaplains are full-time workers and we feel that we should look forward to the increasing of this number.

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) That each District Superintendent appoint a Golden Cross Committee to serve in their respective Districts, with the Golden Cross Director acting as Chairman and Treasurer of the District, subject to the approval of the District Conference. That said Chairman make an annual report to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes of all money raised and how expended.

(2) That each District Golden Cross Treasurer remit ninety-five (95%) per cent of all Golden Cross money collected to the hospital chaplain assigned to his district; the remaining five (5%) per cent to be sent to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer. One (1%) per cent to be forwarded to the General Board and the remaining four (4%) per cent to be used for Conference Golden Cross promotional work under the direction of the Conference Board.

(3) That Edgar E. Cayard, Bodinger Blvd. New Orleans, be elected to fill the place of Captain H. J. Thompson who has resigned to serve on the World Service Commission.

(4) That Mrs. H. H. Hoff be elected as Conference Director of Golden Cross and Edgar E. Cayard as Conference Golden Cross Treasurer.

(5) That wherever possible arrangements be made to pay the salary of the Chaplains monthly.

(6) That the week beginning the Second Sunday in May and ending the Third Sunday in May be specifically set aside as Golden Cross Week, in accordance with disciplinary provision, and that collections be taken in each pastoral charge for the support of our hospitalization program.

(7) That the following apportionments be made to the several districts for the support of the Conference Golden Cross hospitalization program.

Alexandria District	$ 250.00
Baton Rouge	350.00
Lake Charles	500.00
Monroe	300.00
New Orleans	1,600.00
Ruston	450.00
Shreveport	1,250.00

II—Memorial Mercy Home

The report of Rev. J. G. Snelling, Superintendent, shows a most effective work being done for unfortunate girls of this section and although operating under a strained financial condition Rev. Snelling and his wife are accomplishing marvelous results in the mending of the broken lives of those who come within the shelter of

this worthy institution. We have a copy of the audit report furnished our committee and find the financial affairs of the home in good condition. A summary of the year's work is as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT

Patients received from Nov. 1, 1940, to Oct. 31, 1941	101
Remaining in the Home November 1, 1940	42
	143
Births in Home, November 1, 1940, to October 31, 1941	84
Births outside the Home	6
Remaining in the Home November 1, 1940	32
	122
TOTAL PATIENTS AND BABIES, 1940-41	265

——::——

Distribution: Louisiana, 48; Mississippi, 43; Texas, 3; Alabama, 4; Arkansas, 1; Florida, 2.

We recommend: That each charge in the Louisiana Conference take a collection for the support of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital the second Sunday in March or as near thereto as possible; all funds collected for this purpose to be sent direct to Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

III—Good Samaritan Home

We commend the work being done by Rev. J. R. Downs with the Good Samaritan Home of Monroe, Louisiana.

IV—Business Girls' Inn

We note that the name of the Jubilee Inn in Shreveport, has been changed to the Business Girls' Inn and we heartily commend the work being done by the Woman's Society of Christian Service in this cooperative home.

V—Appointments

We recommend the following appoinments:

Superintendent Good Samaritan Home, Monroe	J. R. Downs
Superintendent Memorial Mercy Home Hospital	J. G. Snelling
Superintendent Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White
Supt. Emeritus La. Conference Methodist Orphanage,	R. W. Vaughan
Chaplain, Charity and Marine Hospitals, New Orleans,	J. A. Alford
Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Shreveport	R. T. Ware

W. F. ROBERTS, Chairman

JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Secretary

RESOLUTION

Creating a Joint Board of Trustees for Certain Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church.

Whereas, in 1925, there came into the hands of the board of Trustees of the Southern Methodist Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, approximately $29,000, from the sale of the Waco Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, said fund to be held for five years with the understanding that if no church was reestablished in Waco, during said five years, said funds should thereupon become the property of the said Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, in 1926, it was determined that no church would be reestablished in Waco, Texas, during said five year period; hence said funds did on or about the 5th day of December, 1926, become the property of said Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, said Board of Trustees of said Southern Conference in 1926 put a large portion of said funds out on interest in a number of loans to different parties; and,

Whereas, said Conference, by action duly taken at its session held at San Antonio, Texas, in December 1926, as appears on page 145 of the Journal of said Conference, appropriated said funds to the following churches, in amounts as indicated, to-wit:

Name of church	Amount Allocated	Amount Paid
Needville	3,000	1,000 (1939)
Schertz	$3,000	$1,000 (1927)
Orange Grove	700	700 (1928)
Hackberry St. S. A.	1,000	1,000 (1927)
Rosenberg	1,200	200 (1927)
Copperas Grove	1,200	1,400 (1927-1929)
Schulenberg	3,000	
Moody	1,000	500 (1930)
Fashing	1,000	1,200 (1929-1930)
Monthalia	700	
Brenham	1,000	
Settled for the District parsonage in 1938		
Brenham District Parsonage	900	
Caldwell	1,000	
New Orleans 8th St.	2,400	
Norhill, Houston	3,500	1,000 (1927)
Industry	1,000	1,000 (1927)
Meyer Settlement	1,500	500 (1927)
Perry	1,500	500 (1927)
Oakwood, Houston	1,000	1,400 (1927-1929)
Peters	200	200 (1927)
Sealy	400	400 (1927)

Whereas, before said loans could be collected and said funds actually distributed to said churches, the Methodist Episcopal Church

was united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church to form The Methodist Church, and the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was dissolved and merged with the following conferences of the Methodist Church, to-wit: Southwest Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Texas Conference, and Louisiana Conference, and:

Whereas, the Southern Conference, at its last session held in San Antonio, Texas, October, 1939, undertook to perpetuate a Board of Trustees to collect said funds and distribute them in accordance with the previous allocations and at the same time to transfer these funds to the ownership of the Annual Conferences with which the Southern Conference was being merged; and:

Whereas at the 1940 session of the Southwest Texas Conference, Bishop Smith ruled that said Southern Conference was without authority to perpetuate such a board of Trustees; and,

Whereas, no other agency has thus far been provided and charged with the direct responsibility of collecting said funds and distributing same to the churches to which same had theretofore been legally allocated by said Southern Conference; and,

Whereas, it appears that some of said churches have received their entire allotment and will not be entitled to participate in such funds hereafter collected; and,

Whereas, some of said churches have merged or otherwise lost their identity and therefore cannot receive further payments on such allotments; and,

Whereas, said loans are scattered across the area formerly covered by said Southern Conference, and said churches are likewise located some in each of the present Conferences covering said area, and no particular Conference Board of Trustees has the sole legal authority to make such collections and distribute said funds; and,

Whereas, such condition has resulted in confusion, and there is danger of some of said loans being lost, and the churches to which such funds legally belong being deprived of same; and,

Whereas, to meet said situation a joint agency upon which each of said Annual Conferences shall have representation appears to be the most equitable and practicable solution of such problem:

Therefore, Be It Resolved That, subject to similar action being taken by all of the above named Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church, the President of the Board of Trustees of this Conference, or some member of the Board to be designated by action of said Board, be and he is hereby appointed as a member of a Joint Board to be composed of the chairman or such other member of the Board of Trustees of each of the above named

Annual Conferences, and to be known as the "Joint Board of Trustees of the Southwest Texas, North Texas, Central Texas, Texas, and Louisiana Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church". Said Board shall organize by electing its own president, secretary and treasurer.

Be it further Resolved That said Joint Board of Trustees be and they are hereby appointed the agent of these Annual Conferences for the collection of said funds so loaned by the Board of Trustees of the former Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to collect same and to distribute the proceeds of such collections proportionately as collected, to the still existing churches to which said funds were allocated by said Southern Conference at its December session, 1926, taking into consideration and making adjustments to cover inequalities in payments made to said churches.

The Treasurer of said Joint Board shall receive, deposit and pay out all such funds in accordance with instructions from Joint Board. He shall give bond in the sum of $5,000 for the faithful performance of his duties and for proper accounting of all funds.

In carrying out the authority hereby conferred upon said Joint Board of Trustees they are hereby specifically authorized and empowered to employ counsel; to foreclose liens; to execute all releases that may be necessary in making such collections; to make compromise on doubtful claims, and to do any and all acts necessary to carry out the power herein and hereby conferred.

Said Joint Board shall report annually to each Annual Conference all such funds so collected and disbursed by it under the powers herein conferred. All necessary expenses of said Joint Board shall be paid out of the funds collected on said loans.

JOHN DESCHNER

REPORT BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities is charged with the cultivation and promotion of Christian Stewardship in the Methodist Church. With world conditions as they are, your Committee feels that every opportunity should be utilized to develop Christian character. With civilization poised on the brink of chaos, this is no time for half-hearted measures or appeals to men, for their acceptance of, and loyalties to, God.

Be it, therefore, resolved, that we as Lay Members of the Methodist Church, work with the Pastors to bring about conditions that will deepen the spiritual life of the church.

In this day of Dictators and Totalitarian Governments when religious freedom as well as political freedom, is being crucified on the Cross of Hate and Personal Ambition, just ordinary easy-

going, passive religion is not enough to meet the challenge. All posterity depends for its future on the stand Christian men and women take today to meet the momentous issues. As thousands of our young men are stepping to the front to defend our political and ecnomic freedom, we call on all Christian men and women to rise to the challenge as good soldiers and take a stand, an open stand, for all men to see, on every question involving morality and loyalty to God. God needs an all-out defense of his Kingdom on earth now.

In matters of Civil Government, it is the sense of this Committee that the best way to perpetuate free Democratic Government is to make it work, and, to this end, we urge our Christian men and women to support and endeavor to elect to public office men whose private lives and public acts are above suspicion; men who place public interest above self-interest and who look upon office as a sacred trust.

We recommend that Layman's Day be observed through our Conference as designated by the General Board and that special emphasis be placed on training and education in the duties of Boards of Stewards in the smaller churches. We recommend short, concise instructions in pamphlet form to be provided for distribution to Members of Boards of Stewards of the smaller churches. February 22nd is designated as Layman's Day.

Finally, we urge that our people stop and take stock of our own Christian lives and decide in our own hearts just how high a value we place on the ideals and principles of Christian living we have been taught to love and cherish; and to rededicate to, and to be prepared to make greater sacrifices for, these things than we have ever heretofore done.

We endorse the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Mr. C. O. Holland is nominated Conference Lay Leader and his election is recommended by this Committee.

THOS. H. HENDERSON
C. A. BARNETT
Members of the Board

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARIES FOR LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

We, your committee on the Minimum Salaries, wish to state that the suggested plan of last year has been helpful in every district where given a fair trial. But it still leaves much to be desired. In order that we might promote this work further we make the following rceommenations:

1. We recommend that every minister in full connection be assessed a sum equal to 1 per cent of his cash salary to be applied to a salary sustentation fund, and that each church be given the opportunity to give an equal amount or more to this fund. That these funds thus collected be correctly distributed, we recommend that each District Superintendent appoint a district advisory committee consisting of one layman and two ministers to study with him the needs of each local charge, where the cash salary is less than $1,200 and thus ascertain the total needed to bring every pastor's salary up to at least $1,200.

2. We further recommend that the District Stewards, together with the District Superintendents, elect a District Treasurer who shall receive all funds collected for this purpose on the given district.

3. We further recommend that the District Superintendents and the chairman of the Board of District Stewards compose a Conference-wide committee to allocate and distribute these funds throughout the Conference.

4. We further recommend that W. L. Doss convene this committee and set up the Conference organization.

5. We recommend that no pastor participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by a unanimous vote of the District Committee.

6. We recommend that an accounting of these funds be made by the treasurer of the Conference committee at the next Annual Conference and that said report be made a part of the Journal of the Annual Conference.

7. We believe this plan will be a further step into the right direction to assist our brethren who are under paid in the ministry of our church.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman
J. HENRY BOWDON
W. H. BENGSTON
Committee

REPORT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

We have sought carefully to consider the Missionary and Church Extension interests of the Conference. We have appreciated the presence of two General Board representatives, Dr. M. P. Murphy, representing Church Extension, and Dr. C. K. Vliet, representing Missions.

During the past year our Board sent a complimentary subscription for "The Pastor's Journal" to each minister of the Con-

ference. As we are unable to continue this, we ask that each minister and layman wishing to subscribe to this magazine pay 25 cents to V. D. Morris, Conference Missionary Secretary, either at this session or at the district institutes.

District Missionary Institutes will be held as follows: Shreveport District at Bossier City, Dec. 1; Ruston at Ruston, Dec. 2; Monroe at First Church, Monroe, Dec. 3; Alexandria at Pineville, Dec. 4; Lake Charles at First Church, Lake Charles, Dec. 5; New Orleans at First Church, New Orleans, Dec. 8; Baton Rouge at Baton Rouge, Dec. 9.

We recommend that each church and charge organize their Local Church Board of Missions and Church Extension, and lead our people to renewed missionary education and service. We call attention to the fact that the plan of the Discipline is flexible and can be adapted to both large and small situations.

We wish to call special attention to the Indian Mission which has been developing, near Houma, under the leadership of Miss Ella K. Hooper. Here a large settlement of Indians are being served by a church, erected by a Shreveport layman, T. C. Clanton, and by the work of a special worker supported by Mr. Clanton. A valuable piece of property, consisting of 45 acres, is being purchased for $2,500; this is strategically located for the development of a great work with these Terrebonne Parish people. We have appropriated $300 to be used in helping to provide an additional worker. We recommend to the Conference that this Indian Mission be hereby endorsed. We plan to secure during the year additional funds to strengthen and develop the work, as our speical project for the year.

We have elected Mrs. D. C. Metcalf as a member of the Board in place of Mrs. F. W. Raggio, who has removed from the Conference. E. C. Gunn in place of W. B. Slack.

CHURCH EXTENSION APPROPRIATIONS

Following are the Church Extension appropriations:

Loans

Selma, $150.00; Faithful, $100.00.

Donations

Alexandria: Selma, $150.00; Ward's Chapel, $100.00.
Baton Rouge: Pipkin's Chapel, $50.00; Lee's Landing, $50.00.
Lake Charles: Davidson Memorial, $350.00; Moss Bluff, $100.00.
Monroe: Jones, $100.00; Waverly, $250.00.
New Orleans: Houma, $200.00; Morgan City, $100.00.
Ruston District: Wesley Chapel, $150.00; Selma, $50.00.
Shreveport: Hall Summit charge for Carroll Creek, Wesley Chapel, and Holly Springs, $200.00.

Missionary Appropriations

Alexandria District

Veterans Hospital	$ 100
Boyce	150
Marksville and White's Chapel	300
Melder	100
Pollock	50
Provencal	50
	$ 750

Baton Rouge District

Slaughter	$ 150
Fisher	150
Live Oak	300
Gonzales	40
Denham Springs	100
	$ 740

Lake Charles District

Ebenezer	$ 200
Kinder	50
Merryville	300
Davidson Memorial	300
	$ 850

Monroe District

Bonita	$ 50
Lake Providence	200
Gordon Avenue	125
Pioneer	150
Sterlington	150
Holly Ridge	50
Wisner	50
	$ 775

New Orleans District

French Mission	$ 120
Munholland Memorial	120
Harahan	120
Morgan City Mission	150
LaGarde Gen. Hospital	120
Donaldsonville	100
Houma Heights	100
Aldersgate	120
	$ 950

Ruston District

Arcadia Circuit	$ 100
Bienville	75
Chatham	50
Choudrant	100
Concord-Claiborne	100
Eros-Antioch	150
Quitman	50
Shongaloo	75
Simsboro	150
	$ 850

Shreveport District

Zwolle	150
Hall Summit	180
Pelican	100
Oil City	150
Cedar Grove Mission	250
	$ 830

GENERAL BOARD ASKINGS

Following are the askings that have been submitted to the General Board:

Lake Charles District

Bell City	$ 200
Hackberry	250
Jeanerette	350
West Lake	300
	$1,100

New Orleans District

Aldersgate	$ 400
Chalmette	300
Church of the Redeemer	400
Gentilly	240
Lakeview	300
St. Marks	900
Munholland Memorial	240
Donaldsonville	500
French Mission	300
Golden Meadow	100
Houma Heights	360
Lockport	500
Morgan City Mission	180
Point-a-la-Hache	180
	$4,900

We request the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. V. D. Morris as Conference Missionary secretary.

It is the policy of the Board to assist churches in the lifting of their standards in order that they can be removed from the mission status and become self-sustaining.

REPORT NO. 2

Ad Interim Loans and Donations

Loans—Zwolle, $500; West Lake, $400.

Donations—Parsonages: Donaldsonville, $50; Grand Cane, $50; Kinder, $50; Athens, $25; Churches: Zwolle, $350; Amite, $150; Mt. Moriah, $350; West Lake, $50; Mangum Memorial, $200; Colunbia Heights, $100.

JOLLY B. HARPER, Secretary H. L. JOHNS, Chairman

PLEASANT HILL PROPERTY

Whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church deeded to the State of Louisiana some 25 or 30 acres of land belonging to the Methodist Church at or near Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, to be used for park purposes, said land having been the site of the battle of Pleasant Hill, and

Whereas said property has never been utilized for said purpose, and the same is being destroyed.

Therefore, be is resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, in regular session assembled, that the Legislature of the State of Louisiana be and it is hereby memorialized to reconvey said property to the Methodist Church in order that it might be protected and utilized by said Church.

ROBERT J. O'NEAL
ELMER C. GUNN

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

Assignments Preaching Sunday Morning

Methodist Churches Noel Memorial—Bishop Smith; First—Dr. Roy L. Smith; Park Avenue—R. T. Pynes; Cedar Grove—A. C. Lawton; Broadmoor—A. W. Townsend; Wynn Memorial—J. A. Knight; Grenwood—Don L. Harwell; Homer—J. T. Harris; Bossier City—Maurice Fulkerson; Benton—J. B. Williams.

Baptist Churches First—B. C. Taylor; Queensborough—C. K. Smith; Highland—E. B. Chaney (7:30 p. m.); Lakeshore—E. B. Chaney; Southside—David Tarver.

Presbyterian Churches Dunlap Memorial—Otis Spinks; Westminster—H. E. Pfost.

Barksdale Field—Elmer C. Gunn.

REPORT NO. 1 OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We believe that the Licensed Liquor Traffic with is associated evils is the greatest evil of this day. We urge every District Superin-

tendent and pastor to preach fearlessly against this organized evil. We believe that the weakening effects it has upon the American people, both morally and physically, brand it as the most dangerous Fifth Column in the United States of America. It is condemned by the Word of God, an enemy of the Church of Jesus Christ, an inciter of lust, a road to the relief rolls and a funnel to prison.

We beg all pastors and Methodist congregations to eliminate from their officers and teachers all who are connected with the liquor traffic by habit or for monetary reasons.

We appreciate the work done in Louisiana by Dr. Leon W. Sloan, State Superintendent of the Anti-saloon League. We ask our brothers in the Methodist Churches to open their pulpits to him. We suggest that each Methodist Church in Louisiana put an amount in their budget in 1942 for the support of the Anti-Saloon League.

Report II

We warn our Methodist people against the gambling spirit and habit. We deplore the fact that so much of our people's social life is made up and built around the game of chance. Gambling weakens the moral life of people, old and young, male and female. Let the Methodist Church exert every effort possible to eliminate this evil.

We caution the Methodist people about the literature that comes into their homes. Especially do we condemn the children's funny books which play up the sadist, nude, murdering and highly imaginary pictures. This nefarious trade sells over 15,000,000 books a month.

We urge our people to cooperate with the Federal Government in its drive to eliminate all social diseases. Especially do we approve the drive against syphilis which is being financed by the National Government. Where possible every Methodist Church should sponsor a health clinic in cooperation with the government health program.

We believe that the picture show is the greatest teaching agency in America today. Therefore, it is our firm belief that the motion picture industry in every state should be under the control of the State Board of Education. This board could carefully examine all pictures before allowing them to be shown in the state, as to their moral lessons.

We urge every congregation to observe Race Relations Day. We request, where it is possible to do so, that the Methodist people in Louisiana aid the Negroes in obtaining better church and public school buildings. Insist that your parish school board give a larger portion of the school funds to the negro schools than they are now receiving.

C. W. LAHEY, Secretary A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The only evangelism worthy of the name in a day like this is one so deep, so divine and intensive that it changes life to the very core and compels men to "Crown Jesus Lord of All", no matter where that may lead, no matter what may be the cost. Then these fearless, free, and redeemed men and women of God will carry His Spirit into every social situation, into all wrong, injustice, greed, and sin to destroy the forces that break human life and frustrate the will of God.

We submit the following recommendations:

FIRST: Since the youth of our land is called upon to bear the brunt of war and military training and since the hope of the Church is in them, let us determine that we shall win and keep them for Christ.

SECOND: Since there are thousands of little children in Louisiana who have not been dedicated to God by our Holy Ministry let us set ourselves to double the number of infant baptisms in Louisiana next year, thus opening the doors in many cases to new homes for Christ and the Church.

THIRD: Since there are so many adults outside the Kingdom of God, lost in sin, lost to useful living, in sorrow and misery, disturbed and defeated by life's problems, let us boldly and courageously claim them for Christ. To neglect them is to invite defeat for the Church and for our type of civilization. To win them is victory for the Kingdom and for our country.

FOURTH: Since the Church School is our most fruitful field of evangelism let us determine that it grow in enrollment and in consecration. Let us urge our teachers, officers, pastors and parents to more consecrated Christian living that we may better teach God's Word, lead more children to a public acceptance of Christ as their personal Saviour and train them to become soul winners themselves.

FIFTH: Since Christ is the Head of the Christian Home and since the Christian Home is the foundation of the Church, we urge the use of The Upper Room and the Holy Bible in family worship. Let us again erect the family altar in the Methodist Home.

SIXTH: Since in prayer we are privileged to spend a time in His presence, since it is in prayer that we find His will, since prayer is the source of power with which we can be victorious in our Christian living, let us lead our people to prayer and to continuing or starting again the mid-week prayer meeting.

SEVENTH: Since the practive of stewardship leads to great spiritual awakenings and since through the World Service program

we invest our offerings most wisely, let us set ourselves to the task of paying our World Service askings in full and observing every Fourth Sunday as WORLD SERVICE SUNDAY and send our offerings promptly to our Annual Conference Treasurer.

EIGHTH: Since a great many of our charges and pastors did not lead a single soul to Christ this year, we must pass solemn judgment that such churches are denying the faith. We recommend that the pastor and a few loyal members in each of these Churches form "SUICIDE SQUADS" and determine to win some soul for Christ. We recommend that our ministers observe the order of worship, especially in giving the invitation to Christian Discipleship.

NINTH: Since there is set up in each of our Districts a District Commission on Evangelism, we suggest that the District Superintendent make wide use of this organization in starting new church schools, in holding mass meetings, in making surveys, and in assisting churches in their evangelistic efforts in the fast growing defense project areas and in neglected and unreached areas.

TENTH: Since in unity there is strength, we suggest that a Conference on Evangelism be held within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference, under the leadership of Dr. Guy H. Black, in which we will work out a year's program of evangelism for the Methodist Churches in Louisiana. We suggest (date to be announced later) Alexandria, Louisiana, as the meeting place.

In closing let us say, since evangelism is the multiplication of the number of Christians by any method, let us move forward on all fronts.

Modern evangelism must therefore present a great Saviour in a great variety of ways in answer to a great need of a confused, war-torn and distraught world, and then, as in times past, there will be a great response.

Your Commission recommends as Conference evangelists: Brothers Morris G. Lee and S. R. Irwin.

H. A. GIBBS, Secretary A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

REPORT NO. I

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COVERING MATTER OF COMPENSATION FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommend the adoption of Paragraph 840 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodst Church as the plan for the support of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference.

We recommend that a uniform assessment of 11.5% of the cash salary of each pastor be made against each church and charge

of the Conference for the support of the seven District Superintendents. This amount to cover all salary and all expense attached to the work of this office. All money realized from this assessment must be sent to the Conference Treasurer promptly for equal distribution to the District Superintendents each month of the Conference year. The first payment to the District Superintendents shall be made 30 days after adjournment of the annual session of the Louisiana Conference.

The commission recommends that the Conference Treasurer be authorized and empowered by proper resolution to borrow the sum of $5,000 or as much thereof as is required within any Conference Year so that each District Superintendent may be paid on his salary account not less than $300 each month. This loan with interest shall be paid out of the District Superintendents' fund. The final payments out of this fund for the Conference Year must be made within 10 days after adjournment of the Annual Conference and all money remaining in this fund at that time shall be disbursed to the District Superintendents of said Conference Year on a pro rata basis after full payment of this authorized loan of $5,000 and interest thereon.

The commission recommends that each District Superintendent be instructed to furnish the Conference Treasurer at the beginning of the Conference Year a list of every charge and church in his District together with the amount of the cash salary of the pastor. He shall also furnish the Conference Treasurer the name and mailing address of the Chairman of the Board of Stewards and the church Treasurer of each charge and church in his district. The District Superintendent shall promptly acquaint these persons with the provisions of this resolution. The Conference Treasurer shall report monthly to each District Superintendent all amounts applying on this fund received by him from each church and charge of his District.

The commission recommends that the District Superintendents and pastors be instructed to be as diligent in their efforts to see that these funds are collected and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as they are in the performance of any other duty.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $130,250 as its benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1941-1942, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work:

Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3 %	$36,105.30
Theological Schools	4. %	2,084.00
Board of Education	14.55%	7,580.55
Commssion on Courses of Study	1 %	521.00
Board of Temperance	2.15%	1,120.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1 %	1,094.10
Board of Pensions (Illinois)	1.3 %	677.30
Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1 %	573.10
Board of Lay Activities	1.6 %	833.60
Commission on World Peace	.8 %	416.80
Commission on Evangelism	.9 %	468.90
American Bible Society	1.2 %	625.20
Total for General Work		$52,100.00

Conference Work:

Board of Education		
(a) Retirement of Centenary College Bonds	33.3 %	$26,023.95
(b) Budget of Board	18.6 %	23,757.60
Missions	30.4 %	14,535.90
Memorial Mercy Home	7.7 %	6,017.55
Church Extension	6.8 %	5,314.20
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2.0 %	1,563.00
Lay Actvities	1.2 %	937.80
Total for Conference Work		$78,150.00
Grand total for General and Conference Work		$130,250.00

Apportionments to the Several Districts:

Alexandria	11.88%	$15,373.70
Baton Rouge	13.94%	18,156.85
Lake Charles	14.14%	18,417.35
Monroe	12.72%	16,567.80
New Orleans	14.79%	19,265.00
Ruston	15.03%	19,576.60
Shreveport	17.50%	22,793.75

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,697.22 for the general Administrative Fund. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.88%	$201.63
Baton Rouge	13.94%	236.60
Lake Charles	14.14%	240.00
Monroe	12.72%	215.89
New Orleans	14.79%	251.00
Ruston	15.03%	255.10
Shreveport	17.50%	297.00

The Commission on Location and Expense for the South Central Jurisdictional Conference established a budget for the Quadrennium of $20,000.00. This amount was apportioned to the Annual Conference on an annual basis. For some reason the apportionment for the Louisiana Conference last year did not reach your Commission on World Service and Finance, the apportionment amounting to $270.00.—$23.00 has been paid on this apportionment, leaving a balance of $247.00. The apportionment for the coming year, 1941-42, is $270.00,thus making it necessary for your Commission to apportion the total of $517.00 to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.88%	$61.45
Baton Rouge	13.94%	72.05
Lake Charles	14.14%	73.10
Monroe	12.72%	65.75
New Orleans	14.79%	76.45
Ruston	15.03%	77.70
Shreveport	17.50%	90.00

The Commission, acting on amendment adopted by Conference, authorizes R. R. Branton, J. H. Midyett, E. C. Gibson, R. H. Harper to secure further bids and arrange for printing Annual.

Your Commission has appropriated $920.00 for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of Conference Minutes, including the statistical secretary's expense.

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be elected as Conference Treasurer. We have appropriated $900.00 as the Treasurer's salary and $300.00 as his expense account. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

Your Commission recommends that all preachers, in handing in their statistical reports at the Annual Conference, see the Conference Treasurer before the Statistical Secretary in order that the Conference Treasurer's report and the Statistical Secretary's Report may be sure to balance.

We make the following appropriations to Annual Conference Commissions and Committees: $25.00 to the Commission on World Service and Finance; $25.00 to the Committee on Ministerial Training; and, $25.00 to the Commission on Evangelism. We instruct the Conference Treasurer to pay these amounts on the itemized statements of the chairmen of the respective Commissions and Committees.

Your Commission further appropriates the sum of $150.00, or as much thereof as is required, for Anuual Conference expense not otherwise provided for.

Your Commission recommends that an amount equal to 6% of the preachers' salaries be adopted by the Conference as the amount to be raised for the Conference Claimants.

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary R. R. BRANTON, Chairman

*REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

V. Statistics

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 207; increase, 1.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 67,347; non-resident members, 13,280; total members, 80,627; increase, 700. Received on profession of faith, 2,503; increase, 132. Licensed to preach, 13; increase, 4. Local preachers, 85; decrease, 6.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 992; increase, 5; others, 1,440; decrease, 13.

Question 29. What is the number of officers and teachers in the Church school? 4,438; decrease, 87.

Question 30. What is the enrollment of Church school pupils? In the Children's Division, 11,946; decrease, 120; in the Young People's Division, 12,946; decrease, 601; in the Adult Division, 13,731; increase, 264.

Question 31. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 47,634; increase, 468. Pupils enrolled in vacation schools, 7,835.

Question 33. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 1,648; increase 160.

Question 34. What amount was raised in the Church school? Church school Day, $889; Missions, $9,484; Methodist Student Day, $366; Lesson Material, $31,868; all other purposes, $36,337; Total, $78,944; decrease, $2,489.

Question 36. What is the Number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 270; decrease, 1; members, 10,873; increase 89; paid to local work, $45,916; increase, $5,393; sent Conference Treasurer, $35,068; increase, $2,893; total, $80,984; increase, $8,286.

Question 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1, Centenary College; teachers, 44; students, 1,457; value of property, $1,246,170; endowment, $425,000; indebtedness, none.

Question 40. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage; officers and teachers, 17; chil-

---

*Questions are used and numbered as in the old form for Condensed Minutes. Questions unanswered are omitted.

dren in orphanage, 169; money expended, $42,541; value of property, $200,000; indebtedness, none.

Question 41. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

FINANCES

Question 42. What has been contributed for the following causes? Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, $34,846; decrease, $4,760; Memorial Mercy Home, $3,616; increase, $396; Golden Cross, $4,401; increase, $552; General and Conference Benevolences distributed by Conference Treasurer as follows: Education, $19,452; increase, $1,882; Missions, $6,846; increase, $290; Church Extension, $2,534; increase, $118; Lay Activities, $461; increase, $29; sent by Treasurer to General Boards, $24,214; increase, $3,214.

Question 43. What has been contributed for the support of the minitsry? District Superintendents, $37,248; decrease, $193; preachers in charge, $307,031; increase, $8,765; Conference claimants, $17,805; increase, $936; Bishops, 6,684.

Question 44. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes in this Conference this year? $1,095,146; increase, $105,307.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 45. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 410; decrease 31; value, $4,783,621; increase, $377,436; indebtedness, $211,240; decrease, $7,022.

Question 46. What is the number of District parsonages, parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Alexandria District, 1; value, $12,000; indebtedness, $3,500; insurance, $5,000; other Alexandria District property, Camp Brewer; value $17,500. Baton Rouge District, 1; value $15,000; indebtedness, $600; insurance, $11,500. Lake Charles District, 1, value, $5,500, no indebtedness, insurance, $5,000. Monroe District, 1, value, $13,000; indebtedness, $1,065; insurance, $7,000. New Orleans District, 1, value, $16,000; no indebtedness, insurance, $10,000. Ruston District, 1, value, $8,000; no indebtedness, insurance, $7,000. Shreveport District, 1; value, $15,000, no indebtedness, insurance, $8,000. Total District parsonages, 7; value, $85,000; indebtedness, $5,165; insurance carried, $53,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 178; increase, 4; value, $665,092; increase, $11,315; indebtedness, $31,456; increase, $3,709.

Question 47. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount had been paid in premiums? Insurance, $2,517,700; increase, $228,527; Premiums paid, $15,886; increase, $686.

Question 48. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of

damage, and what has been collected thereon; Churches damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, none, amount of damage, $7,500; losses collected, $750.

Question 49. What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

J. E. HEARN, Statistical Secretary

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

From October 1, 1940 to October 1, 1941

Number of Societies at (end of third quarter 1941)	264
Number of new Societies this year	40
Total number of members including WSG and new members	10,702
Number of new members added this year	2,872
Number of Wesleyan Service Guilds	39
Numbers of Members	414
Number of Children's groups	83
Number of members	4,244
Number of Active Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities Committees	102
Number of Subscribers to "World Outlook"	1,494
Number of Subscribers to "Methodist Woman"	1,008
Number of Active Spiritual Life groups	153
Number of Mission Study Classes	257
Number of Members	4,735
Number of Bible Study and Christian Social Relations Classes	176
Number of Members	3,434
Number of Societies observing Week of Prayer fourth quarter 1940)	190

Number of Life Members: 43 Adults, 63 Babies, 3 Juniors 2 Honorary Life Patrons.

Number of Home and Foreign Specials:
35 Houma Scholarships, 5 Bible Women, 5 Foreign Scholarships, 2 Budget Specials, 9 Deaconesses and Missionaries 1 Deaconess City M.B.

Total Amount sent Conference Treasurer	$34,184.10
Value of Boxes of Supplies including Cash	4,038.82
Amount spent for Local Work	25,921.32
Amount spent for 2 City Mission Boards	1,247.02

MRS. J. H. THATCHER,
Conference Secretary of Organization and Promotion

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Whereas, we believe that the present conflicts abroad constitute a direct challenge to our Christian faith; and

Whereas, we recognize that the Christian Church has a great responsibility and a distinct opportunity for leading the world out of the present confusion and strife standing as it does in the position of being used of God as does no other institution in serving the cause of brotherhood and world peace; and

Whereas, we believe that we as Christians must abstain from hatred of our fellowmen regardless of race, class or nationality, and

Whereas we believe that the Church of Christ ought to be sensitive to the needs of sufferings of the victims of war's cruelties and become an active agency of mercy and relief whenever and wherever possible; and

Whereas, we believe that the Church ought to be an active agency in influencing national policy that is in accord with the ideals and principles of Christ; and

Whereas, we feel that the agencies of the Church should not be used for the preparation of war but for the promotion of peace;

Therefore, be it resolved that this Conference urge all Churches to set up a Committee on World Peace in the local church for the purpose of studying the complex problem of World Peace to the end that Christians everywhere will have a united will for a just and durable peace when the time comes, as it must, for the nations of the world to work out the terms of peace.

FLOYD B. JAMES, Chairman
CARL LUEG, Secretary
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR

REPORT OF TREASURERS

Conference Treasurer

World Service

Balance from last Report	$ 711.33		
1940 collection received late	1.00		
Received from Charges, 1941	52,657.89		$53,370.22

Disbursements

Paid for Ptg. Minutes 429.72			
Less received for Advertisement 45.00	384.72		
Conference Entertainment Exp.	400.00		
Conference Treasurer Expense	600.00	1,384.72	
Gen'l Commission on World Serv. & Finance		20,000.00	
Conference Benevolences (See Schedule)		30,300.00	51,884.72
Balance on hand			$ 1,485.50

Conference Benevolences

Schedule of receipts and disbursements

Receipts

From World Service Collection	$30,300.00	
From World Service Sunday	2,613.56	$32,913.56

Disbursements

Bond Issue	$10,960.45	
Board of Education	8,491.70	
Missions	6,845.90	
Memorial Mercy Home	2,863.43	
Church Extension	2,534,30	
New Orleans Advocate	757.00	
Lay Activities	460.78	$32,913.56

Conference Claimants

1940 Receipts	$ 65.00	
1941 Received from Charges	18,214.61	$18,279.61
Remitted to Board of Conference Claimants		$18,279.61

Bishops Salary Fund

Received from Charges	$ 6,560.93
Remitted	6,560.93

General Administration Fund

Received from Charges	$ 954.86
Remitted	954.86

World Service Sunday

Received from Charges		$10,035.22
Remitted		
Gen'l Com. on World Service and Finance	$ 4,014.09	
Conference Board of Education	3,407.57	
Conference Benevolences	2,613.56	$10,035.22

PAUL M. BROWN, Conference Treasurer

TREASURER BOARD OF EDUCATION

(1) Bond Account

Income

Cash in Account Nov. 12, 1940	$ 261.40
Return from asking for Bond account	10,500.00
	$ 10,761.40

Expenditures

Interest on $139,000 at 3%	$ 4,170.00
Payment on Bond Principal	6,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	408.00
Total Expenditures	10,578.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account	183.40
(Commercial National Bank--Shreveport)	$ 10,761.40

Statement of all Indebtedness of Louisiana Conference In Charge of the Board of Christian Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938. Interest rate 3% per annum, interest payable annually December 1. Principal payable on or before December 1, 1958, but payable in even $1,000 in any amount on Dec. 1 each year, secured by 20% of "Benevolences"—6 bonds of $25,000 each less $17,000 paid balance owed	$133,000.00
Annuity Bonds guaranteed by Annual Conference in 1929, 6% per annum, principal cancelled on death of owner. Interest is waived by owners on $3,500 of these	$ 10,300.00
Total Indebtedness	$143,300.00

(2) General Account

Income

Cash in Account Nov. 12, 1940		$ 194.58
Cash Balance to close Mission Account		751.43
Return from asking for General Work	$ 8,130.00	
40% of World Service Sunday Offerings	3,407.57	
Methodist Student Day Collections	176.38	
Church School Day Offerings	768.26	$12,482.21
		$13,428.22

Expenditures

Methodist Student Day Collection to General Board		$ 176.38
L. S. U. Student Work	$ 1,000.00	
Louisiana Tech Student Work	150.00	
Louisiana Normal Student Work	200.00	
Centenary Student Work	300.00	
Southwestern Student Work	200.00	
Southeastern Student Work	50.00	
Northeast Center Work	50.00	
Lake Charles Junior College Student Work	50.00	

Student Work Promotion	299.00	
Conference Adult Work	130.78	
Pastors School	100.00	
Conference Y. P. Work Appropriation	400.00	
Conferenc Y. P. Work ½ Church School Day	384.13	
Conference Childrens Work	150.00	
District Work	1,300.76	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings	187.36	
Bulletins	390.71	
Shreveport Office Expense	905.80	
Program Materials	160.00	
Board Expense	40.87	
Fidelity Bond Premiums	37.50	
Audit Expense	40.00	
Promotion of Special Days	139.10	
Executive Secretary Travel	600.00	
Executive Secretary Salary	3,000.00	
Executive Secretary Rent Allowance	600.00	
Office Secretary Salary	1,200.00	
Caretaker Camp Brewer	180.00	
La. Conference Board of Christian Education of C. M. E. Church	50.00	
Youth Caravan Adult Counselors	100.00	
Camp Brewer Building Appropriation	500.00	$10,597.01
Total Expenditures		$13,073.29
Cash Balance in General Account		354.93
(First National Bank of Ruston)		$13,428.22

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer

REPORT TREASURER BOARD OF MISSIONS

I submit the following as my report for the past twelve months:

Balance, November, 1940

Mission Fund	341.84
Babington Fund	50.00
	$391.84

Receipts		Disbursements	
Balance, Nov. 1940	$ 391.84	Expense	$ 301.85
Received from conference Treasurer	6,556.00	Babington Fund	50.00
Received from Bank Babington Fund	50.00	Mission Fund	6,182.50
Exp.—Amt. refunded	14.40	Balance	496.64
From C. W. Powell refund	18.75		
	$7,030.99		$7,030.99

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1941

REPORT OF TREASURER OF GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Receipts

December 1, 1941, received from former Treas. J. H. Carter	$ 0.00
Received 5% of Golden Cross collections from	
Alexandria District	4.18
Baton Rouge District	18.50
Monroe District	13.00
New Orleans District	70.00

Disbursements

November 18, 1941, Remitted to Edgar E. Cayard, the new Conference Golden Cross Treasurer	$105.68
Balance on hand	$ 0.00

H. J. THOMPSON, Treasurer

TREASURER OF ORPHANAGE

Receipts

On hand last report	$ 142.75
C. B. White, borrowed from bank	1,500.00
C. B. White	40,897.75
Total receipts	$42,540.50

Disbursements

Paid C. B. White, for bank note, borrowed, 1940	$ 1,500.00
Paid C. B. White, for bank note, borrowed, 1941	1,500.00
Paid C. B. White, Office Expenses	10,034.86
Paid C. B. White, Maintenance	29,055.64
Paid C. B. White, Auditing Books (450.00)	450.00
Total receipts	$42,540.50

Recapitulation

Receipts	$42,540.50
Disbursements	$42,540.50

JAS. H. MAYS,
Treas., La. Methodist Orphanage

Ruston, La., Oct. 28, 1941

SECRETARY-TREASURER NEW ORLEANS DEPOSITORY

Receipts

Balance on hand last report, November 4, 1940		$ 522.25
From New Orleans Belting and Bearing Co., rent	$600.00	
From Chalmers Printing Co., rent	300.00	
From Interest Whitney National Bank, Int	3.76	913.76
Total		$1,436.01

Disbursements

State Tax Collector, 1940 State R. E. Taxes	$ 90.00	
City of New Orleans, 1941 City R. E. Taxes	202.18	
G. E. Darden, Repairs to building	19.25	311.43
Balance on hand, October 31, 1941		$1,124.58

Fire insurance carried on building, $9000.00.

E. H. PRESCOTT, Secretary-Treasurer

New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1941

CONFERENCE TREASURER W. S. C. S.

November 1, 1940 to November 1, 1941

Alexandria District	$ 3,510.27
Baton Rouge District	4,093.17
Lake Charles District	3,554.90
Monroe District	4,317.57
New Orleans District	4,973.80
Ruston District	5,097.30
Shreveport District	8,637.09
	$34,184.10
Cash for supplies Houma and St. Marks	1,330.70
Cash for supplies Foreign	242.00
Total	$35,756.80
Local Work Reported	7,783.74
Grand Total	$43,540.54

MRS. C. C. CARVER, Conference Treasurer

MEMOIRS

DR. BRISCOE CARTER

Briscoe Carter was born December 31, 1865, at Bastrop, La., the son of Rev. C. W. Carter and his wife, Clara Pentecost Carter. His earthly pilgrimage was ended seventy-five years later, January 24, 1941, at Shreveport, Louisiana.

Briscoe attended various schools, after the manner of Methodist parsonage chaldren; in time he entered Centenary College, Jackson, La., and was graduated in the class of 1886. About the time of his graduation he decided that he was called to preach, and, as his father was then stationed in New Orleans, he preached his first sermons in open air services held on the streets of the city in connection with work of Rev. J. J. Billingsley, City Missionary. In 1888 the young preacher joined the Louisiana Annual Conference, and with the exception of eight years spent in the North Texas Conference, he gave all his time and energy to the Louisiana Conference, being pastor of Mooringsport when the fatal illness came.

Dr. Carter served well and in many places, circuit rider, station preacher, presiding elder, agent for the Methodist Orphanage, president of the Legal Conference, once a delegate to the General and once a delegate to the Ecumenical Methodist Conference, convening that year in England. He served on many Conference boards and was always an active member.

On September 19, 1895, Briscoe and Ella C. Robinson were united in marriage, and the home they built became an abiding place of peace and a source of blessing. Four children came to their home, a daughter and three sons. The daughter, Ruth, Mrs. Alfred Soderman, preceded her father to the heavenly home. Mrs. Carter, the loved wife, the sons, Charles, Howard and Samuel, and eight grandchildren survive. Besides these one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Carter McVoy, and a brother, Rev. Van Carter, also survive Dr. Carter.

Briscoe Carter was an unusual man. He had a sound mind in a sound body. His gifts, his energy and his personality were marked. The spirit within him was full awake to the life about him. He thought rapidly and clearly, coming quickly to conclusions. Nor was he evasive or hesitant in the midst of issues. He was always a man of movement, an eagerness rather than a restlessness of spirit. Perhaps this at times was mistaken for abruptness.

Brother Carter set himself to be fair to friend and opponent alike, and in him there was no place for smoldering animosities. Nor did he give way to regrets and gloom. He never cast shadows

across today with complaints about yesterday. His spiritual life was the result of a confident and abiding faith. When the call to preach came he responded without reserve. In all the years of his long ministry he was always in favor of any proposed forward movement of the Church. He was a man of deep sympathy, and was ready to come to the aid of anyone in distress. He had a special fondness for little children. He knew their names and never forgot them.

Two things should have mention, even in this brief review, of the activities of his ministy. He served many times and efficiently as presiding elder. His very wide and exact knowledge of the entire Conference, his understanding of men, their gifts, their personalities, made him successful as a leader of men. The other outstanding accomplishment of Dr. Carter is the service he rendered in behalf of Centenary College. Perhaps the college would have been abandoned years ago but for his understanding of its need for a wider field. He gave himself wholeheartedly to this task and to him the larger part of credit is due.

Briscoe walked briskly through life with shoulders back, marching unswerving as to a goal, and when the end came the spiritual glow undimmed was in his heart and he went into the presence of the Lord.

N. E. JOYNER

DR. ALBERT SIMON LUTZ

It is said that the city of New Orleans has furnished more than a hundred preachers to the Methodist ministry, many of whom have rendered outstanding service in the church. Notable in this group was Dr. Albert Simon Lutz. He was a preacher of unusual ability, clear and logical in his thinking, always speaking with an earnestness, sincerity and conviction characteristic of the man. He was a philosopher and a theologian and a student of wide reading and research. He accumulated a library of more than two thousand volumes. The study in which he took the greatest delight was a study of the Book of Books—the Bible. He loved his Greek Testament. He possessed many different translations of the Bible. Not only was he a learned and forceful preacher, but he was also an evangelistic preacher and often responded to the call of his brethren to lead in revival campaigns. On two different occasions he was selected to conduct the annual revivals at the Seashore Camp Ground, Biloxi, Miss.

As pastor he served churches in Minden, Homer, New Iberia, Hammond, DeRidder, Shreveport, and New Orleans. As presiding elder he served the Monroe, Baton Rouge and Alexandria Districts. As an educator he served three years as dean of the Epworth League Assembly at Mansfield. He was an accredited teacher and

taught in many of the Standard Training Schools of the state under the direction of the General Board of Christian Education. For six years he was the Educational Secretary of the Louisiana Conference.

He was graduated from the Boys' High School of New Orleans at the age of sixteen. He made a brilliant record at Centenary College where he was given the Bachelor of Arts, the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Divinity degrees. He was given the Bachelor of Divinity degree at Vanderbilt University. He also did two years of post graduate work in the University of California at the time he was the pastor of the Epworth church at Berkley. During his college days he was much interested in public speaking and was successful in debating and oratorical contests. He was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity.

Dr. Lutz was a 32nd degree Mason, a Knight Templar, a Shriner and a Knight of Constantine. In the last named order there are only thirty-three members in a state, one for each year of the life of our Lord.

On June 6, 1906, Dr. Lutz was married to Miss Hattie Inez Simpson of Greenwood, La., daughter of Mary E. and De Orsay A. Simpson. He is survived by his wife and two children, Mrs. Sidney Sale of Haynesville and Albert Simon Lutz, Jr., of Baton Rouge, and one sister, Miss Cena Lutz of New Orleans.

Dr. Lutz was born in New Orleans on October 10, 1874, of godly parents, John Michael Lutz and Barbara Weihing. In his early teens he was converted under the preaching of Dr. J. A. B. Ahrens, and at the time of his conversion felt the call to preach. In his eighteenth year he was licensed to preach and for nearly fifty years he was an earnest and effective gospel preacher in the Methodist Church.

He came to the end of his earthly life, January 5, 1941, with his strength and vigor unabated. The Sunday before his fatal illness he preached morning and night in his own pulpit at the Parker Memorial Church in New Orleans and during the day conducted two funerals and made some pastoral calls on the sick.

Dr. Lutz was a good man, a faithful preacher of the gospel of Christ and a patriotic citizen. His name deserves a high place in the roll of our honored dead. Only the name is on this roll. Such a man as he was, could never die. "The righteous live forever and the care of them is with the Most High."

W. W. HOLMES

DR. WILLIAM SCHUHLE

Friend, is one of the most beautiful words in the English language. A friend is a stay in trouble, a comfort in sorrow, a companion in loneliness and an inspiration in life.

William Schuhle had a friend.

This friend was influential in changing the whole course of his life. William Schuhle was born in Marlen, Germany, December 11, 1863. He attended school until he was fourteen years of age. Here he worked in an uncle's workshop as an apprentice. But his boyhood friend was in America. From him letters came, letters of invitation, until finally a letter came with money for passage; in January, 1881, William Schuhle landed in New York City. In Elizabeth, New Jersey, he worked in a fertilizer factory long enough to earn money for a ticket to New Orleans where he joined his friend of other days. It was this friend who brought him to America, the land of freedom and opportunity. How different his life might otherwise have been!

William Schuhle had a friend.

This fried was Dr. Shehee of Arcadia, Louisiana, who took him into his own home and gave him the opportunity to learn the rudiments of the English language. It was while he was in Dr. Shehee's home that a great revival was held in the town. Many people were converted and gave their lives to God; among them was this German youth, who had come of Roman Catholic parentage. Had it not been for Dr. Shehee how different his life might have been!

William Schuhle had a friend.

The First Methodist Church in Shreveport, through its Woman's Missionary Society, furnished the money, in part, for him to attend Vanderbilt University for further study and training, which training had so much to do in fitting him for his life work.

William Schuhle had a friend.

Dr. J. A. B. Ahrens, a well known German preacher in New Orleans, did much in helping him to find his life work in the Methodist ministry. He entered the Louisiana Conference on trial in November 1889; served forty-nine years; retired in November, 1940, and joined the Church Triumphant on the eleventh day of May, 1941. During his long and faithful ministry he served as pastor in every district of the Conference. He was four years presiding elder of the Monroe District. He was a trustee of Centenary College; served on many of the Conference boards during his ministry. He was honored with the Doctor of Divinity degree from Centenary College. On the 24th of December, 1914, he was married to Mrs. Evelyn Wright Keener, who, with their son, William, survives him. William Schuhle was the soul of honor and integrity, a man in whom there was no guile—unassuming, dependable, true; a man above suspicion, open-hearted, gracious, kind, unselfish. A man of both native and acquired ability. He was truly a good minister of Jesus Christ.

William Schuhle had a friend.

He had many friends who helped him along the way. He, in turn, was a friend to many; a good friend, a helpful friend, a friend you could never forget. We miss him today. We cherish his memory. We honor his name.

W. W. HOLMES

REV. ROBERT L. WELDON

Robert Lemon Weldon was born August 28, 1876, at Anacoco, Louisiana. He was the son of a Baptist minister, Rev. Abraham Jackson Weldon, and Frances Marion Rayburn Weldon. He passed to his eternal home December 17, 1940, in the parsonage at Welsh, where he was pastor, surrounded by his family and friends. Funeral services were attended by many friends and others from Louisiana and Texas. Rev. B. H. Andrews, District Superintendent of Lake Charles District, was in charge. Rev. Don Harwell of New Orleans delivered the sermon. He was laid to rest in the Welsh cemetery with Masonic ceremonies.

He spent his early life in Vernon Parish and attended public school near Leesville. Later he graduated from a business college in Galveston, Texas. In 1902 he entered a ministerial college at Greenville, Texas. After finishing his work at Greenville, he became a preacher on trial in the Gulf Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Within five years he completed the courses of study and was ordained Elder by Bishop Thomas B. Neely, during Annual Conference at Welsh, in 1910.

As an itinerant preacher he covered the full scope of his calling. Beginning with a small appointment at Raymond, La., he advanced rapidly and was soon recognized as a leader in the councils of the Conference. Among the appointments he served are First Church, Marshall, Texas; Crowley, Welsh, DeQuincy, Eighth Street, New Orleans, and he served as District Superintendent of the Houston District, trustee of Port Arthur College and Southwestern University of Texas. He was a member of the General Conference in 1936 which was the last General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, prior to unification.

He was married January 6, 1901, to Miss Elizabeth Walker, at the Walker home near Lake Arthur. The bride's father being a Methodist preacher, officiated. They were blessed with four children; two died in childhood. He is survived by his wife, two married daughters and two grandchildren.

To this writer he was well known. Throughout his entire ministry it was our privilege to be associated with him. He was of evangelistic temperament and conducted revival meetings in a number of states. As a pastor he had few equals. His faithful

genius made him a good soldier of Jesus Christ. He fought in a good fight and finished his course in keeping with the dignity of his calling.

We are lonesome for his fellowship. A voice is missing and it seems odd to be without him, but braced by the doctrine of immortality, thrilled with the promises in God's Book, we hope to meet this familiar friend again.

RUSSELL T. PYNES

REV. MARY ELLON PERDUE

Mrs. Mary Ellon Purdue, widely known and beloved for her religious and humanitarian work, died at her home on the Mount of Blessings, Atlanta, Texas, Wednesday night, June 18, 1941. Not as a grim monster, nor a sudden, destructive tragedy, but with the gentleness of an angel's hand, came the reaper and her spirit was borne to realms eternal.

Mrs. Perdue was born September 13, 1879, in Shreveport, La., near the present site of the First Methodist Church. She moved to Cass County when a child. She was married to James Madison Perdue, in 1891, and to this union were given two sone: Allen, who preceded her in death, and Clifford F. Perdue, surviving. She lost her husband in comparative youth, in a tragic engineering accident.

Mrs. Perdue began her ministry as an evangelistic singer with the Rev. Mary E. Bartlett, with whom the gospel message of full salvation was carried to the valleys and highlands of Louisiana. For seventeen years, the two "Mary's" continued as co-workers, in an unbroken fellowship.

She was admitted to the Methodist Protestant Conference in 1904, and was ordained in 1906, at the Courtland Methodist Church. For thirty-seven years she proclaimed the gospel of Christ to the saving of many souls. She was pastor of churches in Northeast Louisiana, South Arkansas, and East Texas. While doing her work of evangelism, she also served the former Methodist Protestant church in Jonesboro, La., as pastor for eighteen years. She was a member of two General Conferences of her church. Was superannuated in 1940, and was supply-pastor of the Munnerlyn Chapel Church, near Ida, Louisiana, at the time of her death.

She served as Secretary of the former Methodist Protestant Conference of Louisiana, for twenty-one years.

In addition to her work as pastor-evangelist, she, in recent years founded the Mt. of Blessings Camp, at Atlanta, Texas, which has continued annually.

Her ministry to the thousands has been one of solace and comfort, winning the respect and friendship of all. She has ministered

to humanity at their worst and at their best. In the deepest sorrow, when the crepe was on the door, they called her. She was as God's angel to them, the pastor of them all. In distressing illness or in accident sudden and tragic, the presence of Mary Perdue at their side was the most natural and the most consoling event of the day.

This "Mary" did not have a chance to be last at the Cross of Christ, but she will be among the first in the morning of the Resurrection, and many shall arise in that day and call her blessed.

I. L. YEAGER

MRS. C. W. RODGERS

Mrs. C. W. Rodgers was the wife of Rev. C. W. Rodgers and mother of Mrs. Robert Carmouche, both of Lake Charles, Louisiana. She was born in Wadena, Iowa, August 26, 1876.

For forty years Mrs. Rodgers was at the side of her capable husband as they together so sincerely and efficiently worked in God's Kingdom. During the several pastorates in upper Iowa, Dakota, Gulf, Southern, and Louisiana Conferences, and during his term as army chaplain and President of Evangeline College, Mrs. Rodgers took her rightful place in help and inspiration to her husband.

For the last several years Rev. and Mrs. Rodgers were engaged in building a home for themselves, looking forward to the days of retirement just ahead, where they could spend the last years of their lives together. Bro. Rodgers retired in November of 1940 and just a month after they moved into their new home, Jan. 11, 1941, Mrs. Rodgers was called to the great beyond. Her passing was mourned by many friends and the memory of her life is one of inspiration and joy to all who knew her. Her kind spirit, her joyous attitude, her willingness to serve unreservedly made her a dear friend to everyone. Her's was certainly a life of spiritual triumph.

EDWARD R. HAUG

MRS. J. A. ALFORD

For nearly a quarter of a century Mrs. J. A. Alford was a devoted member of the preacher family of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church. She and Brother Alford were married on November 22, 1917. She was a model preacher's wife, efficient, systematic, understanding and deeply spiritual. She loved the Methodist itineracy, because she loved the Methodist Church—its doctrines and government. She had gifts and graces that qualified her as truly the pastor's helpmeet wherever she went. She was educated and refined, a schoolteacher at one time with marked ability, and was at home in any company. She was a splendid musician and could play a number of instruments with skill. Her great delight was in teaching and training church choirs. She was

for many years a leader in the Woman's Missionary Society. She did much to promote the Daily Vacation Church Schools in churches of the vicinity where she lived.

The remarkable service of this remarkable woman was not an accident. Her parents before her, Jacob Kundert and Catherine Andrees, were Christians of a high order. They dedicated her to God in holy baptism when she was only a few days old and brought her up in "the nurture and admonition of the Lord". She united with the Craps Street Methodist Church, now Second Church, in New Orleans, under the pastorate of Dr. J. A. B. Ahrens, when she was thirteen years of age. She lived a long and useful life in the church and was faithful to the end. She began her church life in the Craps Street Methodist Church, and while serving many churches in the Conference, she ended where she began. She passed to her Heavenly Home on September 5, 1941. She was truly a good woman.

W. W. HOLMES

MRS. CARRIE STAPLES PORTER

The immortal words of Fannie Crosby are brought to mind when the life of Carrie Staples Porter is beheld in retrospect, for they express the motivating principles of her life here on earth:

"Not for ease or worldly pleasure,
Not for fame my prayer shall be.
Gladly will I toil and suffer
Only let me walk with Thee."

Truly Mrs. Porter belonged to that great group of pioneer women who endured and stood with unshaken confidence by the side of her preacher-companion, amid the hardships and trials of the early Methodist parsonage home, and it is to women like her that we of this age owe our priceless heritage.

Born in a home that was built upon and dedicated to the principles of Christian living, she early knew real joy in serving her Master and throughout her life continued to exemplify the intrinsic worth of a life wrought out of faith, sincerity, service and love. At the age of seven she joined the Methodist Church, South, but her span of life was such that she lived to belong to the greater Methodist Church, thus belonging to the same church which her father had joined in the year 1835, when there was no division in the church. One of her most treasured possessions was "The Doctrine and Discipline of the Methodist Church", published by Bangs and Mason, N. Y., in 1821, and under which her father had joined the church. It is also significant to know that his death was chronicled in the New Orleans Christian Advocate, of August 12, 1897. This publication was known by her in her father's home, and all subsequent issues were read avidly by her in her own home.

Carrie Staples Porter, daughter of Margaret Bowman Staples and James Wesley Staples, was born in Wilcox county, Alabama, December 7, 1860, while her father was serving in the medical division of the army, in the capacity of a nurse during the War Between the States. Four years later her parents came to Louisiana, making their home in Union parish, at Downsville. Here she received her earliest education, later continuing her studies at Whitworth College, at Brookhaven, Miss. For eight years before her marriage she followed the teaching profession, and after her marriage to Rev. William J. Porter, on February 6, 1888, she resumed her teaching work for a few years.

Rev. and Mrs. Porter had 38 years of happy wedded life, during which time he was serving in various churches throughout the Louisiana Conference, and always at his side was his faithful wife, making a home, helping in all things, ever interested in all phases of the church which they both loved so dearly. To them were born four children, one of whom died in infancy, and the late Dr. Baxter Staples Porter, who died a few years ago; Willie Mae, a deaconess in the East Texas oil fields; and Juanita, a teacher in the Ouachita parish schools.

Her last years were spent as an invalid and were filled with many days of suffering and pain, but through them all she radiated faith and came to the end militant, filled with an unfailing hope and assurance. The cheerful endurance of her affliction was always indicative of faith that sustained her in all the tirals and sorrows of life.

On the night of Friday, August 29, 1941, Mrs. Porter passed away, being lifted away above the grasp of pain and anguish, and her soul, carrying with it across the boundary line its freight of thought and life, passed into that bright and eternal morning where "saints immortal dwell", to pursue its continuity of being and love and purpose in an unbroken and uninterrupted course.

Her funeral was conducted by her pastor, Dr. A. M. Freeman, at First Church, Monroe, on Sunday afternoon, August 31. Assisting him in the last rites were Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., district supt. of the Monroe Distirct; Rev. Ernest Holloway, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church; Rev. L. T. Hastings, pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Monroe. Her body was laid to rest in a spot sacred to her and her own, in the beautiful Riverview cemetery in Monroe.

MRS. DeWITT HENRY

OUR DEAD

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
1	Charles Brumer			1847	1848
2	William Hinds			1847	1848
3	T. C. Tinder			1847	1848
4	W. F. Brown			1847	1848
5	H. B. Paige			1847	1849
6	Bryon Benton			1847	
7	J. A. Guice			1847	
8	Wm. Tostrick			1848	1849
9	R. L. Childers		1827	1851	1853
10	W. H. Turnley		1800	1847	1855
11	T. H. Foster			1855	
12	J. Hughes			1855	1856
13	Wm. Stevenson			1847	1858
14	J. H. Waters	Tennessee	1823	1855	1858
15	R. C. Stegall	Jasper County, Georgia	1824	1855	1860
16	Samuel Hawes	E. Baton Rouge Parish, La.	1819	1859	1860
17	Richmond Randle	Paris, Tenn.	1818	1847	1861
18	Wm. McBeath	Kentucky		1858	1861
19	Moses Davis	South Carolina	1860	1858	1862
20	W. J. McFarland	Hayward County, Tenn.	1827	1859	1863
21	Uriah Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La.	1812	1855	1864
22	J. C. Pitts	Tennessee	1821		
23	S. J. Davies	Cardiganshire, Wales	1816	1847	1864
24	T. B. Baldwin	Georgia		1859	1864
25	J. C. Faulk	Monroe, La.	1934	1860	1865
26	M. D. Thomasson			1861	1864
27	R. R. Alexander	Allen County, Kentucky	1831	1855	1867
28	D. Kinnear	Venango County, Pa.	1802	1847	1867
29	Fielding Bell	Stafford County, Va.	1801	1859	1867
30	Leopold Lenz	Germany	1841	1867	1867
31	C. J. Halberg	West Indies	1820	1848	1870
32	W. G. McGaughey	Davidson County, Tenn.	1812	1855	1872
33	Thomas Sanford	South Carolina	1788	1848	1871
34	J. D. Adams	North Carolina	1819	1858	1873
35	John Wilkinson	Parsontown, Ireland	1834	1866	1875
36	P. H. Moss	Lexington, Georgia	1849	1876	1878
37	Tiff Foster	De Soto Parish, La.	1850	1877	1878
38	S. H. Schroeder	New Orleans, La.	1846	1872	1879
39	J. E. Cobb			1870	1879
40	J. V. Pointer	Missouri	1839	1870	1880
41	T. H. Jones	Montgomery, Ala.	1858	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid			1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	Halifax County, Va.	1805	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	New Albany, Ind.	1820	1847	1892

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
45	W. D. Stayton	Marion County, Kentucky	1826	1876	1883
46	J. L. Borden	Newberne, Ala.	1845		1883
47	Joel Saunders	Concordia Parish, La.	1814	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	Maury County, Tenn.	1809	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	Chatham County, Md.	1811	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	Giles County, Tenn.	1815	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	Mississippi	1820	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	Madison County, Ala.	1814	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	Jasper County, Ga.	1815	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	Farmerville, Mo.	1830	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	Wurtemberg, Germany	1820	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	Clinton, La.	1861	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	Houston County, Texas	1854	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	Pike County, Ala.	1825	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.		1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	Sparta, La.	1861	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	Jefferson County, Ala.	1838	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	Ouachita Parish, La.	1818	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	Scottsville, Ky.	1829	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	England	1851	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	Good Hope, Miss.	1848	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	Putnam County, Ga.	1848	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green	Jackson, La.		1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	Adams County, Miss.	1840	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	St. Helena Parish, La.	1845	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	Hawkins County, Tenn.	1829	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	Livingston Parish, La.	1862	1889	1895
72	P. H. Diffenweirth	Zinsviller, France	1811	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	Washington, D. C.	1817	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	Cumberland County, Va.	1818	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	Baton Rouge, La.	1831	1855	1897
76	Christian Keener	Montgomery, Ala.	1847	1889	1899
77	E. B. Foust	Lafayette County, Miss.	1844	1873	1898
78	C. R. Godfrey			1873	1898
79	L. A. Reed	Henderson, Kentucky	1812	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	Lynchburg, Tenn.	1859	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	Dickson County, Tenn.	1831	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1882	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	Dinwiddie County, Va.	1829	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	Jackson County, Ala.	1834	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	Russellville, Ky.	1822	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	New Iberia, La.	1861	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1827	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	Morgan County, Ky.	1838	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	Elizabeth City, N. J.	1832	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	Sicily Island, La.	1872	1904	1905

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	White Fort, Va.	1837	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	Vernon Parish, La.	1836	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	Heard County, Ga.	1833	1858	1907
94	C.T. Munholland	Yazoo County, Miss.	1841	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	Thomasville, Ga.	1857	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	Doncaster, England	1822	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	Catahoula Parish, La.	1846	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	East Feliciana Parish, La.,	1865	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	Arkansas	1862	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	Anderson Dist., S. C.	1832	1885	1912
101	T. J. Upton	Columbus, Ga.	1830	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	Franklin, Tenn.	1840	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	England	1823	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	Alabama	1825	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	Saratoga County, N. Y.	1833	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	New Orleans, La.	1857	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	East Feliciana Parish, La.	1883	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1829	1884	1914
109	A.W. Hoffpauir	Lafayette Parish, La.	1886	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama		1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	Nashville, Tenn.	1844	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	Wilcox County, Ala.	1853	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris			1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	Henderson, Ky.	1837	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	Montgomery, Ala.	1841	1880	1918
116	T. S. Randle	Natchez, Miss.	1842	1875	1919
117	V. D. Skipper	Clarke County, Ala.	1853	1908	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	Livingston County, Ala.	1836	1859	1920
119	J. B. Fulton	Campti, La.	1878	1907	1920
120	T. J. Embree			1912	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	Atlanta, Ga.	1838	1893	1920
122	J. M. Henry	Newberry, S. C.	1863	1892	1921
123	J. H. Brown	Claiborne County, Ala.	1849	1890	1922
124	J. D. Harper	Shelby County, Ala.	1846	1875	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	Trenton, Miss.	1882	1914	1922
126	P. M. Brown	Woodville, Miss.	1870	1894	1923
127	J. M. Brown	Dallas County, Ala.	1840	1873	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	New Orleans, La.	1853	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	Gloster, Miss.	1892	1911	1923
130	A. J. Bonnette	Eros, La.	1869	1908	1924
131	J. I. Hoffpauir	Indian Bayou, La.	1857	1886	1925
132	B. H. Sheppard	Calhoun, La.	1862	1893	1925
133	R. S. Isbell	Richmond, Va.	1836	1876	1925
134	F. R. Power	Hot Springs, Ark.	1880	1906	1925
135	W. J. Porter	Natchitoches Parish, La.	1861	1889	1926
136	R. A. Davis	Franklin, Tenn.	1842	1871	1926

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
137	F. G. Hocutt			1875	1926
138	J.L.Greenway,Jr.	Greencastle, Indiana	1891	1920	1926
139	S. D. Howard	Palmetto County, Ga.	1865	1904	1928
140	Robert Randle	Natchez, Miss.	1842	1871	1928
141	A. A. Bernard	Near Lafayette, La.	1873	1913	1929
142	P. O. Lowrey	Near Birmingham, Ala.	1869	1898	1929
143	W. H. Jordan	Hoods Mill, La.	1875	1917	1929
144	B. T. Crews	South Carolina	1847	1893	1929
145	J. G. Sloane	St. Landry Parish, La.	1866	1899	1919
146	F. B. Hill	Plymouth, England	1865	1915	1930
147	H. W. May	Prattville, Alabama	1861	1885	1931
148	R. W. Tucker	E. Feliciana Parish, La.	1862	1894	1931
149	R. H. Wynn	Waterproof, La.	1871	1892	1931
150	J. F. Patterson	Natchez, Miss.	1841	1876	1932
151	J. T. Sawyer	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1843	1910	1932
152	G. D. Purcell	Black Hawk, Miss.	1870	1897	1932
153	W. W. Drake	Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1871	1892	1933
154	H. S. Johns	Clarendon, Ark.	1866	1886	1933
155	J. S. Rutledge	Evergreen, La.	1862	1901	1933
156	T. J. Warlick	Asheville, N. C.	1857	1903	1933
157	Thomas Carter	Bastrop, La.	1870	1932	1934
158	L. I. McCain	Montgomery, La.	1878	1909	1934
159	G. D. Anders	Amite County, Miss.	1855	1911	1934
160	S. A. Steel	Grenada, Miss.	1849	1916	1934
161	C. C. Wier	Avoyelles Parish, La.	1866	1896	1935
162	C. C. Miller	Jackson, La.	1860	1894	1935
163	A. W. Turner	Livingston Parish, La.	1866	1893	1935
164	A. J. Coburn	Hindman, Ky.	1858	1900	1935
165	E. L. Cargill	Winn Parish, La.	1866	1901	1935
166	J. S. Henley	Bedford County, Tenn.	1872	1928	1935
167	J. W. Lee	Daisy, La.	1870	1893	1936
168	F. S. Parker	Caddo Parish, La.	1863	1889	1936
169	D. C. Barr	DeKalb County, Ala.	1852	1883	1936
170	H. N. Harrison	Pass Christian, Miss.	1857	1904	1936
171	S. S. Holladay	Rankin, County, Miss.	1849	1908	1936
172	Geo. S. Sexton	Middleburg, Tenn.	1867	1913	1937
173	W. F. Henderson	Caddo Parish, La.	1853	1889	1937
174	S. J. Davies	St. Mary Parish, La.	1857	1886	1937
175	George Fox	Dumas County, Ark.	1875	1912	1937
176	F. N. Sweeney	Grand Cheniere, La.	1859	1899	1937
177	P. B. McCullin	Lincoln Parish, La.	1892	1925	1938
178	C. Roger Lahey	Indiana	1912	1937	1939
179	J. D. Fomby	Ashdown, Ark.	1892	1928	1939
180	L. E. Crooks	Jena, La.	1876	1910	1939
181	Ellis Smith	Chireno, Texas	1868	1920	1939
182	T. P. Turner			1932	1939

No.	Name	Born		Admit	Died
183	W. R. Harvell	Harvell's Mill, La.	1870	1900	1940
184	J. O. Bennett	Booneville, Miss.	1857	1888	1940
185	R. A. Bozeman	Pleasant Hill, La.	1889	1924	1940
186	J. D. Nesom	Walker, La.	1877	1904	1940
187	R. L. Weldon	Anacoco, La.	1876	1908	1940
188	Briscoe Carter	Bastrop, La.	1865	1888	1941
189	A. S. Lutz	New Orleans, La.	1864	1894	1941
190	Wm. Schuhle	Marlen, Germany	1863	1891	1941
191	Mary E. Perdue	Shreveport, La	1879	1904	1941

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette*	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
52	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20. 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Nov. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	New Orleans	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

CONFERENCE RULES

(Condensed)

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent, in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the close of the first day of Conference, and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES

With Record of Attendance at the Ninety-sixth Session

Unless otherwise indicated, post office is in Louisiana. Abbreviations: BR, Baton Rouge; NO, New Orleans; S, Shreveport. The numeral 1 indicates presence first day and 2 second day, etc.

Members in Full Connection

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. E. 1	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A.	925 Independence St., N. O.	Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals
Alford, J. M. 1	Wisner	Wisner
Anders, D. F. 1	Rayne	Rayne
Andrews, B. H. 1	403 Hodges St., Lake Charles	D.S.L.C. Dist.
Atkinson, C. D. 1	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	609 Pearl St., Berlin, Wisconsin	Retired
Barrett, A. H.	Wilson	Retired
Beadle, M. W.	Sandy Hook, Miss.	Retired
Beasley, J. L. 1	Baker	Baker
Bengtson, W. H. 1	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M. 1	Pineville	Pineville
Blackburn, J. B.	RFD, Homer	Retired
Boddie, D. B. 1	Morgan City	Morgan City
Bodie, L. A.	Flora	Weaver
Bogan, S. S. 1	314 E. 69th St., S.	Retired
Boltz, H. J. 1	P.O. Box 527, Ruston	Retired
Booth, J. W. 1	2021 Pauline St., N.O.	Chalmette, NO.
Bonnecarrere, J. P. 1	Baker	Blackwater
Bowdon, J. Henry 1	Lake Charles	First Church, L. C.
Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Retired
Branton, R. R. 1	3089 Scenic Hy, BR	Istrouma, BR.
Brooks, Cleanth	348 Parker Blvd, BR	Retired
Brown, G. J. L. 2	Ball	Retired-Supply on Atlanta Circuit
Brown, Alfred M. 1	Zwolle	Zwolle
Brown, H. N. 1	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Brown, R. M. 1	Arcadia	Arcadia
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Cady, J. L.	515 W. 9th Crowley	Retired
Cain, A. Jerome 1	Urania	Tullos-Urania
Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Retired-supply Lottie Circuit

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Cain, Ralph 1	Dallas, Texas	Student, S.M.U.
Cantley, H. H.	Haughton	Retired
Caraway, P. M.	2738 W. College, S.	Mangum Memorial, S
Carley, H. T. 1	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Carrington, L. A. 1	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Carroll, W. H. 1	Grayson	Grayson
Chaney, E. B. 1	Houma	First Church, Houma
Clayton, R. L. 1	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Collins, A. A. 1	Pelican	Pelican
Collins, F. C. 1	Greenwood	Greenwood
Cook, Mrs. P. C.	Jonesboro	Jr. Preacher, Jonesboro
Corry, G. H. 1	Montgomery	Mt. Zion Circuit
Cotten, C. J. T. 1	Gonzales	Gonzales
Cross, W. A. 1	Monroe	Gordon Ave., Monroe
Crowe, J. H.	138 E. Blvd., BR.	First Church, BR.
Dameron, G. W. 1	Centenary College, S	Executive Secretary, Board of Education
Davis, J. J. 1	Haughton	Haughton
Dawson, Dana 1	P.O. Box 1134, S	First Church, S
Day, E. W. 1	Ringgold	Ringgold
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired
Dodson, K. W. 1	501 W. Ala. Ave. Ruston	Retired
Doss, Jr., W. L. 1	1003 Govt. St., BR.	D.S.B.R. Dist.
Douglas, L. E. 1	211 W. 69th St., S	Cedar Grove, S.
Downs, J. R	Monroe	Supt. Home Good Samaritan, Monroe
Drake, E. P. 1	Jennings	Jennings
Dring, J. F. 1	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Dufresne, E. C. 1	Opelousas	Opelousas
Durbin, B. P. 1	Athens	Athens
Duren, W. L. 1	512 Camp St., NO	Editor N. O. Christian Advocate
Early, Alonzo 1	2524 Gilbert St., S	Retired
Emmerich, E. B. 1	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Memorial, NO
Faulk, J. W.	Slidell	Slidell
Faulk, R. W. 1	Care Post Master San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain U.S. Navy
Flowers, I. W. 1	Franklinton	Franklinton
Flurry, Fred S. 1	Clinton	Clinton
Fontaine, P. H.	Kentwood	Retired
Foster, J. F.	144 Ockley Drive, S	Retired
Freeman, A. M. 1	Monroe	First Church, Monroe
Freeman, F. M. 1	543 Egan St., S	Noel Memorial, S
Fulkerson, M. D. 1	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Fulton, R. V. 1	Greensburg	Greensburg
Garrett, J. T. 1	Chatham	Chatham

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
George, A. D. 1	Glenmora	Glenmora
Gibbs, H. A. 1	2524 Napoleon, NO	Napoleon Ave., NO
Giles, W. H. 1	Homer	Homer
Grambling, J. B. 1	Crowley	Crowley
Gray, W. T. 1	De Quincy	De Quincy
Griffin, B. F. 1	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C. 1	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Harper, J. B. 1	Franklin	Franklin
Harper, R. H. 1	2027 White St., Alexandria	D.S. Alex. Dist.
Harrell, R. F.	Mississippi City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, J. T. 1	4520 Cleveland, NO	Canal St., NO
Harwell, Don L. 1	2664 Wisteria St., NO	Gentilly, NO
Haug, E. R. 1	Lake Charles	Simpson, Lake Charles
Hearne, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearne, F. L.	West Monroe	Eros-Antioch
Hearn, J. E. 1	Mangham	Mangham
Hearne, R. H. 1	RFD, West Monroe	Claiborne
Hebert, Martin 1	Sulphur	Sulphur
Henderson, W. F. 1	206 E 67th St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M. 1	Ruston	Ruston
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Alabama	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R. 1	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Hoffpauir, Louis 1	Haynesville	Haynesville
Hoffpauir, L. N. 1	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Holladay, Jr., S. S. 1	Delhi	Delhi-Crowville
Holladay, T. J. 1	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Hollingsworth, W.B. 1	Jackson	Jackson
Holmes, W. W. 1	1431 Octavia St., NO	D.S. NO Dist.
Howell, W. F. 1	Rochelle	Rochelle
Howes, T. T. 1	Ferriday	Ferriday
Huff, J. D.	Choudrant	Choudrant
Hughes, C. M. 1	Waterproof	Waterproof
Hysell, H. B. 1	Winnfield	Winnfield
Irwin, S. W.	Leesville	Conf. Evangelist
Johns, H. L. 1	1421 Constantinople, St., NO	Rayne Memorial, NO
Johnson, H. M. 1	501 Hilton, Monroe	D.S. Monroe Dist.
Jones, J. A. 1	Gold Dust	White's Chapel
Joyner, Miss Lea	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
Joyner, N. E. 1	Vivian	Vivian
Kilpatrick, J. F. 1	Oil City	Oil City
Kinney, H. C.	Provencal	Provencal
King, T. F. 1	1625 Pauline St., NO	Second Church, NO
Kleinschmidt, W. D. 1	Coushatta	Coushatta
Knight, J. A. 1	Calhoun	Calhoun-Downsville
Krumnow, J. C. 1	RFD, Elton	Raymond

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
LaGrange, G. A. 1	Gibsland	Gibsland
Lahey, C. W. 1	Bonita	Bonita
Law, A. T. 1	Amite	Amite
Lawton, A. C. 1	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Lay, J. L. 1	Campti	Retired-supply Campti
Ledbetter, H. W. 1	147 Egan St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W. 1	Sterlington	Sterlington
Lee, Morris G	Atlanta, Texas	Arcadia Circuit
Lee, Oakley 1		Chaplain U.S. Army
Lewis, J. H.	RFD, Winnfield	Retired
Lipscomb, T. D. 1	Church Point	Church Point
Loy, F. W.	1311 S. 16th St., Terre Haute, Ind.	Retired
Lueg, Carl F. 1	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Lynch, W. O. 1	Logansport	Logansport
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Mason, W. C. 1	Marksville	Marksville
Martin, A. M. 1	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Matthews, F. A. 1	Vinton	Vinton
Matthews, Jr., J.W.	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
McCormack, J. A. 1	Abbeville	Abbeville
McCoy, F. J. 1	Lecompte	Lecompte
McKeithen, J. P. 1	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
McKnight, A. A. 1	Leesville	Leesville
McLean, C. E. 1	Bastrop	Bastrop
McLean, S. J. 1	Newellton	Newellton
McVey, J. T.	Route 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.	1105 State St., NO	First Church, NO
Midyett, J. H. 1	Gilbert	Gilbert
Milton, W. D. 1	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Monk, M. S. 1	Mansfield	Mansfield
Moore, Charles, L. 1	Olla	Olla
Moreland, L. P. 1	Simsboro	Simsboro
Morgan, G. A. 1	Springhill	Springhill
Morris, C. M. 1	Bogalusa	Bogalusa Circuit
Morris, Virgil D. 1	Lafayette	First Church,Lafayette
Mouser, E. M. 1	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Nease, Jr., L. R. 1	Boyce	Boyce
Neill, A. S. J. 2	Bastrop	Retired
Norris, John M.		Missionary to Korea
Nuttall, Miss Ruth 1	Pollock	Pollock
Parker, A. H.	Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N. 1	Emory Univ. Ga	Prof. Candler School of Theology
Parker, G. D. 1	4524 French Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Patton, I. A. 1	303 Ludwig Avenue, West Monroe	Retired-supply Sunrise
Pearce, George 1	202 Leo St., S	Broadmoor S
Perry, W. W. 1	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Pfost, H. E. 1	Bunkie	Bunkie
Pickett, R. T. 1	Kinder	Kinder
Poole, D. W. 1	De Ridder	De Ridder
Pomeroy, G .W. 1	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Powell, C. B. 1	Melville	Melville
Price, J. C. 1	Pioneer	Pioneer
Pynes, R. T. 1	Many	Many
Ragsdale, B. F.	Simsboro	
Rasmussen, J. J. 1	Minden	Minden
Raulins, D. B. 1	Ruston	D.S. Ruston Dist.
Reames, I. T.	Vivian, Route 1	Retired
Reaves, James E. 1	830 Eighth St., NO	Eighth St., NO
Reid, W. J. 1	Rayville	Rayville
Rickey, H. A. 1	Tallulah	Tallulah
Rickey, H. W.	RFD, Box 138, Bixoli, Miss	Retired
Riggs, S. L. 1	Centenary College, S	Retired
Risinger, Don 1	Reserve	Lutcher and Reserve
Roberts, B. F. 1	Hackberry	Hackberry
Roberts, W. F.	Jena	Jena
Robertson, M. S. 1	Houma	French Mission and Houma Heights
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Drive, Lake Charles	Retired-supply assistant Hackberry
Rogers, B. F. 1	L.S.U. Station, BR	Gen. Sec. Y.M.C.A.
Rousseaux, J. Cude 2	Covington	Covington
Roy, J. R. 1	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Seegers, S. A. 1	1710 Park Ave., S	Park Avenue,S
Selfe, James E. 1	Trout	Trout-Good Pine
Sensintaffar J. C. 1	Oakdale	Oakdale
Serex, A. M. 1	839 Monrovia St., S	D.S. S Dist.
Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
Sheppard, C. F. 1	Lockport	Lockport
Shows, F. Lyman	3554 Pocahontas, BR	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F St., San Bernadino, Calif.	Retired
Shumaker, L. R. 1	29 St. Claude Ct., NO	Aldersgate, NO
Sloane, Bentley 1	First Church, S	Asst. Pastor, First Church, S
Smart, L. W. 1	Lisbon	Lisbon
Smith, Alvin P. 1	Bossier City	Bossier City
Smith, C. K. 1	West Monroe	West Monroe
Smith, R. E. 1	Centenary College, S	Prof. Centenary, S

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Snelling, J. G. 1	815 Washington, NO	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home, NO
Spinks, O. W. 1	Eunice	Eunice
Spinks, Thurmon 1	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Squyres, Rex 1	Sibley	Sibley
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. 1	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Staples, R. H. 1	New Iberia	New Iberia
Strozier, J. R. 1	Melder	Melder
Swanson, R. G. 1	Quitman	Retired
Tarver, David 1	1706 Bodenger Blvd., NO	Algiers, NO
Taylor, B. C. 1	630 Jackson St., Alex.	First Ch., Alexandria
Thomason, H. B.	Route 3, Ville Platte	Retired
Tooke, Karl B.	232 Elmeer Place, Metairie, NO	Munholland Memorial, NO
Townsend, Jr., A.W. 1	Hodge	Hodge
Trice, W. E. 1	University Station, Box 8383, BR	Student Center, BR
Trotter, T. Homer 1	Hammond	Hammond
Tucker, O. L. 1	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Van Valkenburgh, W. B. 1	Pearl River	Pearl River
Varner, H. B.		Chaplain U.S. Army
Vaughan, A. F.	630 Tuxedo St., San Antonio, Texas	Chaplain U.S. Army
Vaughan, R. W. 1	Box 515, Ruston	Supt. Emeritus Orphange & Conf. Treas.
Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E. 1	Iowa	Iowa
Walton, R. S.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula 1	Montgomery	Montgomery
Ware, R. T. 1	Route 2, Box 508, S	Hospital Chaplain
Watson, B. D. 1	2560 Emery St., S	Wynn Memorial, S
Wendt, W. R. 1	Columbia	Columbia
Whitaker, J. C. 1	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Mark's NO
White, C. B. 1	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	Route 2, Hammond	Retired
Willett, Miss Elaine 1	Morgan City	Jr. Preacher, M.C.
Williams, D. T. 1	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Williams, J. B. 1	Many	Retired
Wilson, J. F. 1	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	Retired
Wineinger, Donald L. 1	Gueydan	Gueydan
Wynne, A. M. 1	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Yeager, I. L. 1	Monroe	Stone Ave., Monroe
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th, Lake Charles	Retired

Probationers

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, James W. 1	Dubach	Dubach
Barham, W. Carl 1	Merryville	Merryville-Alco
Boddie, Wyatt D.	1818 Chestnut St., NO	Felicity, NO
Booth, Luther L. 1	Kentwood	Kentwood
Brown, Eugene	Cincinnati, Ohio	Student
Carter, Van 1	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Coody, A. W. 1	RFD, Franklinton	Fisher
Cook, Jack	Rodessa	Rodessa
Corley, Marvin H. 1	Ruston	Student
Crammer, Heaton B. 1	Jonesville	Jonesville
Galloway, B. A. 1	Zachary	Zachary
Gunn, Murrell 1	Montrose	Montrose
Jones, J. Wesley 1	114½ Caspari St., Natchitoches	Atlanta Ct.
Paul, Jeff P. 1	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Sewell, John H. 1	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Shaw, Jack	Georgetown, Texas	Student
Sylvest, Edwin E.	Colfax	Colfax
Tatum, Eskel L. 1	Watson	Live Oak
Taylor, Alta G.	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Student
Teer, Harold B.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Watts, Harvey D. 1	4820 Highland Road, BR	Director Wesley Foundation, L.S.U.

Accepted Supply Pastors

Byrd, W. O. 1	Farmerville	Farmerville
Clarke, Walter	Angie	Angie
Ellis, Ofney	Ball	Ball Ct.
Felder, M. D.	Springfield	Springfield
George, Donald	Bienville	Bienville
Gray, W. D.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Hoffpauir, Percy	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Jones, O. H.	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Kavanaugh, Beckom	Hornbeck	Without appointment
King, F. E. 1	Converse	Converse Ct.
Le Blanc, Elmo	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Mayo, W. F.	Box 1349, BR	Without appointment
McCann, H. B.	Pineville	Ward's Chapel, Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Pallotta, Philip	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Without appointment
Reed, C. Fenwick	New Orleans	Without appointment
Sibley, P. W. 1	Tickfaw	Tickfaw
Thibodeaux, C. J. 1	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer

Superannuates Serving as Supplies

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Bogan, S. S.	314 E 69th St., S	Cedar Grove Mission
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Sanders Chapel, Atlanta Ct.
Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Lottie Ct.
Lay, J. L.	Campti	Campti
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Drive, Lake Charles	Asst. Hackberry

Supplies Appointed After Conference Adjournment

E. M. House	S. L. I., Lafayette	Davidson Mem. L.
E. W. Corley	Walker	Walker

Deaconesses

Chandler, Mamiej	Natchitoches	Wesley Found., L.S.N.
Freeman, Mary	Business Girls' Inn, S	Bus. Girls' Inn, S
Gatewood, Grace	First Methodist Church, S	Deaconess First Methodist Ch., S
Glasson, Betty	S.L.I., Lafayete	Wesley Found., S.L.I.
Hendricks, Lillie	M'Donnell Sch., Houma	MacDonnell School
Hooper, Ella K.	M'Donnell Sch., Houma	MacDonnell School
Lovin, Julia	St. Mark's Hall, NO	St. Mark's Com. Ctr.
Nuttall, Sheila	Transylvania	Transylvania
Southard, Julia	St. Mark's Hall, NO	St. Mark's Com. Ctr.
Vogel, Emma	St. Mark's Hall, NO	St. Mark's Com. Ctr.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E	Natchitoches	Weaver
Dean, Garland	L	Colfax	Colfax
Dykes, D. L.	L	Y.M.C.A. Atanta, Ga.	Pleasant Hill
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Alexandria
McCann, H. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Moss, F. P.	L	RFD, Winnfield	Atlanta Ct.
Reed, C. Fenwick	L		Sicily Island
Smith, J. S.	L	Glenmora	Glenmora
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Zerangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Clark, Walter	E	Angie	Angie
Corley, E. W.	L	Walker	Walker

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Felder, M. D.	L	Springfield	Springfield
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Jones, O. H.	L	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
King, J. P.	E	RFD, Baton Rouge	Blackwater
Le Blanc, Elmo	L	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Mayo, William	L	Box 1349, BR	First Church, BR
Methvin, J. E.	E	Route 1, Greensburg	Pine Grove
Newson, J. W.	E	Tangipahoa	Tickfaw
Peters, T. V.	E	Route 1, Bogalusa	Bogalusa Ct.
Sibley, P. W.	L	Tickfaw	Tickfaw
Spitzkeit, Walter	L	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Trotter, L. T.	L	Hammond	Hammond
Trotter, Roy	L	Hammond	Hammond
Williams, R. C.	L	Liverpool	Greensburg

Lake Charles District

Andrus, Floyd	L	Eunice	Eunice
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Abbeville	Abbeville
Faulk, Henry	L	Crowley	Ebenezer
Fraser, William	L	Many	Many
Gray, W. D.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
House, E. M.	L	S.L.I., Lafayette	Davidson Memorial
Jeffers, Percy	L	Iota	Church Point
Mayo, Claud	E	Lake Charles	First Ch., L. C.
Mayo, Herman	L	Lake Charles	First Ch., L. C.
Kavanaugh, Beckom	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Wall, Taylor	L	New Iberia	New Iberia
Wright, R. T.	D	Anacoco	Hornbeck
Hine, Harold	L	Elton	Raymond
Collins, E. G.	L	Church Point	Church Point
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer

Monroe District

Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Grayson	Grayson
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	Centenary College, S	Mangham
Ketchens, R. R.	L	Oak Grove	Pioneer
McCready, A. J.	L	Tallulah	Tallulah
Pomeroy, Webb D.	L	Bastrop	Bastrop
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
Sholars, John	E	Monroe	First Church, M.
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	Waterproof
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro

New Orleans District

Albano, Domenic	L		
Brown, H. W.	L		

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Crichlow, Robert	D	Emory University, Ga.	Carrollton Ave., NO
Gay, Verbon F.	L	Tulane University, NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Goeddertz, A.	L		
Hall, F. R.	L	409 Baronne St., NO	Rayne Mem., NO
Hoppmeyer, H. E.	L		
Kiker, Jr., O. P.	D		
Lockhart, J. W.	D	Hahnville	First Church, NO
Martin, K. L.	L	Houma	First Ch., Houma
Martin, R. E.	E	Houma	First Ch., Houma
Miceli, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch., Redeemer, NO
Palmissano, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch., Redeemer, NO
Pallotta, Philip	E	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer
Pallotta, Mrs. P.	L	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer
Petty, Ben	L	1039 State St., NO	Parker Mem., NO
Power, Glenn	L	Emory University, Ga.	
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., NO	Parker Mem., NO
Van Horn, J. C.	L	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Vetter, Chas.	L		
Wall, H. P.	L	1641 Metairie Rd., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Williams, J. L.	E	1314 St. Mary St., NO	First Church, NO

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	L	Sibley	Sibley
Byrd, W. O.	L	Farmerville	Farmerville
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Concord
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Concord
George, Donald	L	Bienville	Bienville
Hoffpauir, Percy	L	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
McGuire, Douglas	L	Arcadia	Arcadia
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Lisbon

Shreveport District

Bloxom, Edward	L	7100 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Bullock, Jr., J. L.	L	2508 Darien St., S	Mangum Memorial
Crawford, Arthur	L	Centenary College S	Broadmoor
Dawson, Jr., Dana	L	Yale University	First Church
Fisher, R. R.	L	1534 Arlington St., S	Park Avenue
Harrison, F. H.	L	1533 Highland St., S	Noel Memorial
Hilton, J. H.	L	Mitchell, La.	Pelican
Kirkland, Stanley	L	Centenary College	Noel Memorial
Martin, Howard	L	3019 Elm St.	Park Avenue
Mouser, Roy	L	Y. M. C. A., S	Hall Summit
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	3021 Samford Ave., S	Noel Memorial
Oliphant, B. R.	L	618 Wilkinson St.	First Church
Stovall, James	L	S. M. U., Dallas	Cedar Grove
Watson. William	L	2510½ Darien St., S	Wynn Memorial

LAY DELEGATES NINTY-SIXTH SESSION

Alexandria District

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria	W. T. Murray	A. F. Lanier
Ball Circuit	W. J. La Batt 1	P. R. Richie
Bentley Circuit	Tom Carson	Granville Prewitt
Boyce	Mrs. L.R. Nease, Jr. 1	Roy Hoyt
Bunkie	Mrs. W.D. Haas, Jr. 2	Mrs. E. M. Henning
Campti	D. J. Barr	Crawford Young
Colfax	Mrs. J. A. Lagrone	I. W. Collier
Dry Prong	J. W. Honeycutt	D. L. Richardson
Elizabeth	Mrs. Geo. H. Peck	Geo. H. Peck
Ferriday	A. B. Hagle	W. A. Hall
Glenmora	Mrs. B. F. Bremer	Mrs. L. A. Blevins
Jena	W. M. Baker	Mrs. E. L. Miller
Jonesville	Mrs. C. W. Yancey	J. M. Peel
Lecompte	D. G. Hoyt	Mrs. F. J. McCoy
Marksville	P. H. Westbrook 1	Mrs. W. C. Mason
Melder	L. H. Mizell 1	T. C. Kirkpatrick
Melville	Dr. G. A. Morgan	Tilman Jones
Montgomery	Mrs. L. J. Harrison	Felix Wardlow 1
Montrose-Weaver	W. E. Conerly	B. F. Roberts
Mount Zion	F. J. Neal	W. P. Luther
Natchitoches	G. H. Pierson	W. S. Mitchell
Oakdale	H. W. Goodson 1	S. D. Marler
Oak Grove	H. A. Breedlove	A. F. Grigsby
Olla	Mrs. John Waggoner 1	Miss C. Winkler
Opelousas	Mrs. E. P. Christian	Mrs. M. H. McLeod
Palestine Circuit	George Hudson	Mrs. H. Mills, 1
Pineville	Ms. J. L. Wrinkler	Mrs. P. H. O'Neal
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Lilly	Mrs. John Bridges, Jr.
Pollock	Miss Mollye Stewart 1	E. M. McKenzie
Provencal	E. L. Moss	Edwin Sanders
Rochelle	S. M. Abel	Mrs. Rufus Rogers
Sicily Island	Rev. W. T. Woodward	O. O. Krause
Trout-Good Pine	Mrs. C. W. Lahey 1	J. E. Turnley
Tullos-Urania	C. E. Tannehill	W. H. Rice
Winnfield	R. W. Oglesby 1	P. K. Abel

Baton Rouge District

Amite	M. R. Williams	Mrs. A. A. McKnight 1
Angie	G. A. Ford	Walter Clark
Baker	A. B. Millican 1	Wesley Murphy
Blackwater	W. H. Underwood 1	Mrs. R. L. Morgan
Bogalusa	Mrs. G. F. Poole	Mrs. J.B. Grambling 1
Bogalusa Circuit	W. P. Richardson	A. H. Newman

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Baton Rouge, First Ch.	I. C. Nichols 1	Mrs. S. J. Fairchild
Baton Rouge, Istrouma	Julius Cockern 1	
Clinton	W. L. Haney 1	Jack Phares
Covington	Mrs. L. H. Mayfield	Mrs. T. E. Bruning, Jr.
Denham Springs	Mrs. C. L. Jackson	Mrs. E. I. Hood
Franklinton	Lamar Richardson	Mrs. E. B. Chaney 1
Gonzales	A. D. Carpenter	Felix Parker
Greensburg	Mrs. R. V. Fulton 1	George Lee
Hammond	E. H. Fisher 1	George Campbell
Jackson		Mrs. K. P. Roddy 1
Kentwood	Miss Mamie Reames	Mrs. A. M. Martin
Lottie	Mrs. A. N. Smith	Mrs. J. W. Andrews
Pearl River	Mrs. Eva Derx 1	Miss G. Svendson
Ponchatoula	J. W. Harper	Miss M. Varnado
Pine Grove	L. S. Harvell	Mrs. L. S. Harvell
Plaquemine		Mrs. A. D. George 1
Springfield	Bert Howes	Resrie Gates
St. Francisville	Mrs. D. T. Williams 1	
Tickfaw	Mrs. G. W. Nesom 1	W. G. Cory
Student Center, BR	Mrs. F. J. Mechlin 1	Mrs. H. D. Watts
Walker	Mrs. James Hutchinson	Mrs. H. A. Merrill 1
Zachary	T. H. Henderson 1	J. I. Peairs

Lake Charles District

Abbeville	Mrs. L. V. Jennard 1	Mrs. V. L. Caldwell
Alco	Mrs. W. L. Perry	Mrs. J. H. Lutrell
Bell City	Rev. W. C. Barham	Andrew Lelaney
Church Point	Mrs. C. L. Harmon	Mrs. T. D. Lipscomb 1
Crowley	Miss Alice Wynn 1	J. W. Embree
De Ridder	Dr. T. R. Sartor	Mid Cole
De Quincy	H. W. Hamilton	Mrs. Ray Koonce
Ebenezer	Henry Faulk 1	Ellis Hoffpauir
Eunice	N. J. Amy	L. C. Amy
Gueydan	J. B. Baker	T. J. Doss
Hackberry	J. A. Davis	L. B. Welch
Hornbeck	H. W. Smith	Leo Westbrook
Indian Bayou	H. P. Morgan	Kirby Dubose
Iowa	Mrs. Claud Bowers 1	Ben Pugh
Jeanerette	Mrs. J. H. Sewell 1	Mrs. O. A. Rhoad
Jennings	L. L. Kilgore 1	Dr. J. A. Keller
Kinder	George Deaton	A. M. Moore
Lafayette	J. J. Davidson, Jr. 1	M. E. Girard
Lafayette Davidson Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Ainsworth 1	Mrs. E. B. McNaspy
Lake Arthur	Mrs. T. J. Holladay 1	Mrs. W. R. Abney

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Lake Charles,		
First Church	A. M. Mayo 1	M. Miles Snider
Simpson	Mrs. Lyle Guth 1	Lyle Guth
Leesville	W. K. Ferguson	E. E. Lenahan
Many	S. H. Porter 1	R. L. Clark
Merryville	Mrs. D. W. Smith	Mrs. W. A. Thompson
New Iberia	B. R. Falconer	Mrs. B. R. Falconer
Raymond	George Bolles	Alfred Marshall
Rayne	W. S. Henry	E. Levy
Sulphur	H. G. Patterson	Mayo Foreman
Vinton	Dr. W. F. Brooks	S. J. Welsh
Welsh	E. A. Lyon 1	Charles Abel
Westlake	Mrs. S. P. Arnett	Mrs. Madison Guillory

Monroe District

Bastrop	Len W. Pomeroy	J. H. Fraser
Bonita	Mrs. Alma Fenton	Mrs. W. L. Pugh
Columbia	O. H. Watson	Mrs. B. O. Cummings
Columbia District	Mrs. M. A. Ledbetter	H. L. Hebert
Delhi	Miss Fannie Travis	L. M. McIntyre
Gilbert	Mrs. Lee Woolridge 1	O. McLendon
Grayson	T. L. Johnson 1	W. S. Howell
Lake Providence	Robert Kennedy	C. W. Richards
Mangham	Mrs. Paul Chapman 1	Mrs. F. B. Hatch
Mer Rouge	Mrs. A. C. Lawton 1	Lawson Higginbotham
Monroe, First Ch.	E. C. Gibson 1	William Hood
Monroe, Gordon Av.	Mrs. C. L. Taylor	Mrs. C. B. Parsons
Monroe, Stone Av.	W. W. McDonald	Mrs. J. E. Zufall
Oak Grove	Dr. McG. Dollerhide	C. H. Neely
Oak Ridge	C. G. Rolfe	F. W. Files
Pioneer	T. I. Head 1	G. G. Blackwell
Rayville	Mrs. W. J. Reid 1	Mrs F. C. Compton
Sterlington	Clifford Wright	W. E. Hendrix
Sunrise	Mrs. Ada Chancellor	
Swartz-Girard	W. F. Mayo	Mrs. F. W. Brandt
Tallulah	T. Ed. Williams	A. J. McCready
Waterproof	Mrs. C. M. Hughes 1	Miss Jennie Barney
West Monroe	Mrs. D. C. Metcalf 1	Mrs. C. K. Smith
Winnsboro		Mrs. Scott
Wisner	Mrs. A. J. Ensminger	Mrs. J. M. Alford 1

New Orleans District

Donaldsonville	Miss Eva Perry	
Franklin	J. J. Luny	Mrs. C. C. Wier
French Mission	Miss W. Hooper 1	
Golden Meadow	Rev. J. C. Van Horn	Mrs. Leon Garrison

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Houma, First Ch.	C. R. Patterson	Miss Nettie Brunette 1
Houma Heights	Miss Ella K. Hooper 1	Miss L. Hendricks
Lockport	D. Chauvin	Mrs. Mary Barrios
Lutcher-Reserve	Mrs. F. J. Sibinski	Mrs. Don Risinger 1
Morgan City	Dewey Brown	Mrs. D. B. Boddie
New Orleans:		
Aldersgate	Mrs. Val Allain	Mrs. W. H. Kaupp
Algiers	Mrs. J. C. Phelps 1	T. J. Williams
Canal Street	Horace Gammill 1	J. C. Hutchins
Carrollton Ave.	H. J. Thompson	
Chalmette	C. C. Moseley	Mrs. R. L. Clayton 1
Church of the Redeemer	Mrs. B. A. Redmond 1	L. Curtera
Eighth Street	H. E. Hoppmeyer	J. J. Munch, Jr.
Felicity	A. A. Brown 1	Mrs. W. D. Boddie
First Church	A. G. Riddick	Dan M. Hays
Gentilly	Dr. M. F. Wilson	Mrs. Don L. Harwell
Gretna	L. W. Higgins	Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir
Munholland Mem.	Mrs. S.M. Munholland 1	
Napoleon Ave.	Charles Free	Henry Veith
Parker Mem.	Mrs. E.B. Emmerich 1	Ben Petty
Rayne Memorial	E. S. Lotspeick 1	
Second Church	Mrs. W. E. Trice 1	
Saint Mark's	Miss Julia Southard	Mrs. J. Mantlebaum
Slidell	Mrs. Emory Graves 1	Mrs. J. W. Faulk

Ruston District

Ansley-Mt. Nebo	Mrs. O. A. Kitchens	Mrs. T. E. Terry
Arcadia	Revis Jordan	R. L. Taylor
Arcadia Circuit	T. L. Cowser	Mrs. Felix Maddrey
Athens	J. H. Pittman	H. W. Watley
Bienville	S. A. Warren	C. D. Rushing
Calhoun-Downville	Mrs. Allie Mae Durbin	S. U. Jones
Centerpoint	I. N. Walsworth	Mrs. Hattie Peevy
Chatham	W. O. Ewing 1	Mrs. U. C. Cockrell
Choudrant	H. F. Downs 1	H. B. Smith
Clay	Don Spencer	Mrs. Aileen Deloney
Concord	Mrs. R. H. Hearne	S. M. Rutledge
Cotton Valley	F. P. Hilburn 1	John F. Davis
Dubach	Mrs. Ed. Hollis	Mrs. W. R. Lynn
Eros-Antioch	Roy Grant	U. C. Cockrell
Farmerville-Marion	A. C. Dykes 1	J. B. Hester
Gibsland	J. P. Nelson 1	T. C. Rhodes
Haynesville	S. E. L. Brown 1	T. H. Arnold
Heflin	W. C. Greer	Philip Holley
Hodge	C. H. Matthews 1	Mrs. A. R. Wickham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Homer	Harry McKenzie	Edgar Gill
Jonesboro	Dr. A. A. Meredith 1	W. W. McDonald
Lisbon	L. M. Green	Mrs. W. H. Lowrey 1
Minden	W. Matt Lowe 1	T. F. Greene
Quitman	J. D. Waldrip	A. J. Thomas
Ringgold	Mrs. A. E. Woodard	Mrs. Annabelle Frye
Ruston	E. L. Walker 1	C. A. Barnette
Shongaloo	Ardis Burns	John Sales
Sibley	W. P. Cassells	Henry Hortman
Simsboro	Mrs. V. C. Larence	Mrs. F. M. Hood 1
Springhill	D. G. Tyler 1	Mrs. C. A. Green
	Shreveport District	
Belcher-Gilliam	R. T. Douglas 1	A. D. Cody
Bossier City	M. C. Bledsoe 1	Tom Hickman
Converse Circuit	Mrs. L. G. Edwards	
Coushatta	J. R. Bobbitt 1	W. J. Harris Paul Brown
Grand Cane	Mrs. W. L. Gilmer 1	E. S. Talbert W. S. Phillips
Greenwood	A. G. Flournoy 1	J. T. White
Hall Summit	J. F. Sconyers	Mrs. Harvey Jackson
Haughton-Doyline	P. M. Elston	Mrs. T. H. Lawrence
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. J. T. Means 1	Mrs. H. C. McKinney W. B. Horton
Logansport	Miss Maude Caraway 1	Mrs. Price Calhoun
Mansfield	J. F. Knott 1	D. G. Stokes
Mooringsport	Mrs. P. J. Stevens	Mrs. Noah Hart
Oil City	Mrs. Homer Woods	Mrs. W. D. Pearson
Pelican	R. E. Hughes 1	Mrs. J. W. Hardin Joe Hilton
Plain Dealing	J. B. Turnley 1	George Nelson
Rodessa	Mrs. T. F. Ryan 1	Mrs. G. M. Bryant
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	Mrs. Frank Greene 1	Mrs. C. E. Ray
Cedar Grove	Mrs. F. L. Nesom	A. T. Bunn 1
First Church	Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr. 1	S. K. Baird
Mangum Memorial	G. C. Floyd 1	W. J. Bibb
Noel Memorial	R. J. O'Neal 1	R. I. Gould 2
Park Avenue	Arthur Pipes	J. T. Tadlock Mrs. Harry Lowrey
Wynn Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Ashworth 1	Mrs. G. C. Thomas Mrs. L.S. Turrentine
Vivian		
Zwolle	R. L. Gay	Mrs. Ovie Bullard

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated, SY, Supernumerary.

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Loy, F. W.	S	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J.	S	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N,	E	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	55
Williams, J. B.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1889	1889	1891	46
Foster, J. F.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1890	1890	1892	46
Bogan, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1893	1895	46
Waltman, J. F.	S	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1899	1899	29
Shrode, T. J.	S	ME, FC, 1894	1894	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	47
Brown, G. J. L.	S	MP, 1896		1904	28
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	E	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, E. O.	S	MP, 1897		1904	40
Neill, A. S. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton, I. A.	S	MP, 1898		1901	41
Dodson, K. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1899	1892	1894	48
Hebert, Martin	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	43
Atkinson, C. D.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Brown, H. N.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1901	1903	42
Shows, F. Lyman	S	MP, 1902			35
Roy, J. R.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1891	1895	39
Wilson, L. C.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Bowman, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1893	1895	36
Rodgers, C. W.	S	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	38
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	40
Riggs, S. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C.	S	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H.	S	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H.	S	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Holmes, W. W.	E	MS, FC, Jan. 1906	1901	1907	37
Vaughan, A. F.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1901	1901	40
Carley, H. T.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	40
Booth, J. W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	36
Holladay, T. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	36
Harper, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	36
Alford, J. M.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	44
Downs, J. R.	E	MP, 1907		1910	34
Doss, Jr., W. L.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	35
Reames, I. T.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Blackburn, J. B.	S	MP, 1908			13
Price, J. C.	E	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	35
Pynes, R. T.	E	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	34
McCoy, F. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	34
Lee, J. W.	E	MP, 1909		1912	32
Lewis, J. H.	S	MP, 1909		1912	25
Akin, W. E.	S	MS, R. Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Irwin, S. W.	E	ME, FC, 1910		1911	26
McCormack, J. W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	33
Walton, R. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	33
Parker, A. H.	S	MS, T. Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Swanson, R. G.	S	ME, 1911	1904	1907	21
Rousseaux, J. C.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	32
Dennard, E. A.	S	MP, 1911		1914	13
Alford, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	32
Faulk, J. W.	E	MS, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	32
Perry, W. W.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	38
White, G. P.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	15
Brown, R. M.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	31
Griffin, B. F.	S	MP, 1912		1918	22
Fulton, R. V.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	30
Hoffpauir, Louis	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	30
Wardlow, Lula	E	MP, 1913		1916	28
Cady, J. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1914	1914	1916	21
Thomason, H. B.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1914	1898	1901	35
Joyner, N. E.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	50
Henderson, Jr., W. F.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
Cantley, H. H.	S	MP, 1915		1925	8
George, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	27
Sheppard, C. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1916	1909	1911	32
Lay, J. L.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1919	25
Strozier, J. R.	E	MP, 1917		1923	21
Andrews, B. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	26
Rickey, H. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F.	S	MS, T. Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	25
Smart, L. W.	E	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1915	25
Moreland, L. P.	E	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	25
Lynch, W. O.	E	MP, 1919		1922	22
Boddie, D. B.	E	MS, T. Nov. 1919	1914	1916	27
Gunn, Elmer C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	33
Shaw, A. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1898	1902	43
Smith, R. E.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	39
McVey, J. T.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, B. F.	S	MP, 1920		1925	19
Cain, L. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	38
Raulins, D. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	27
Hoffpauir, L. N.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	38
Giles, W. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	23
Seegers, S. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	23
Selfe, James, E.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	23
Yeager, I. L.	E	MP, 1921		1924	20
Barrett, A. H.	S	MS, R. Nov. 1921			14
Early, Alonzo	S	MS, T, Nov. 1922		1898	23
Watson, B. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	21
Roberts, W. F.	E	MS, R. Nov. 1922	1910	1924	31
Pickett, R. T.	E	MS, T. Nov. 1922	1909	1911	34
Johns, H. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	20
Tucker, O. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	29

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Wendt, W. R.	E	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	19
Brooks, Cleanth	S	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1896	1898	38
Pfost, H. E.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	22
Bamburg, R. H.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	19
Smith, C. K.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	19
Monk, M. S.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1925	1912	1914	28
Wynne, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	16
Anders, D. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	18
Buck, E. J.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Dring, J. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	18
Hicks, G. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	18
Bengtson, W. H.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	19
Hines, H. B.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
King, T. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	18
Grambling, J. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	18
Serex, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	16
Davis, J. J.	E	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	19
Lahey, C. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	17
Nease, Jr., L. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	17
Johnson, H. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	29
Day, E. W.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1926			15
Jones, J. A.	E	MP, 1927		1933	11
Powell, C. B.	E	MS, T. Nov. 1927		1907	33
Bodie, L. A.	E	MP, 1927		1933	11
Bowdon, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	16
Knight, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	16
Lee, Morris G.	E	MP, 1927		1929	13
Taylor, B. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	16
Clayton, R. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	15
Hearn, F. L.	E	MP, 1928		1931	13
Harris, J. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	15
Hearn, R. H.	E	MP, 1928		1931	13
Lipscomb, T. D.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	35
Morris, C. M.	E	MS, T. Nov. 1929	1909	1911	34
Mouser, E. M.	E	MS, MP, Nov. 1929		1906	12
Rasmussen, J. J.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Dufresne, E. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Holladay, Jr., S. S.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
La Grange, G. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Martin, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Poole, D. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Staples, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Tarver, David	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1935	14
White, C. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Law, A. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	14
Flowers, I. W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	13
Hearn, J. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	13
Roberts, B. F.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	13
Cotten, C. J. T.	E	MP, 1930		1933	8
Beadle, M. W.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12
Hysell, H. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Durbin, B. P.	E	MP, 1931		1934	10
Milton, W. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12
Pomeroy, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1929	1933	12
Morris, V. D.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12
Duren, W. L.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	41
Rogers, B. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1928	18
Bentley, R. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	18
McLean, S. J.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	23
Moore, Charles L.	E	MP, 1932		1936	8
Gray, W. T.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	42
Branton, R. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	11
Townsend, Jr., A. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	11
Dameron, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	11
Faulk, R. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	10
Harper, Jolly B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	10
Rickey, H. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	10
Wilson, J. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	10
Matthews, F. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1932	1934	11
Collins, F. C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	18
Dawson, Dana	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	31
Garrett, J. T.	E	MP, 1934		1937	7
Hoffpauir, A. R.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	22
Carrington, L. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	10
Spinks, O. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	9
Lueg, Carl F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	9
Smith, Alvin P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	9
McKnight, A. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	9
Haug, E. R.	E	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	11
Morgan, G. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	33
Midyett, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	8
Squyres, Rex	E	MP, 1935		1938	6
Nuttall, Anna Ruth	E	MP, 1935		1935	6
Kinney, H. C.	E	MP, 1935		1938	5
St. Amant, Jr., A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	7
Cook, Nettie Mae	E	MP, 1936		1939	3
Cain, A. Jerome	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	7
Carroll, W. H.	E	MP, 1936		1938	5
Spinks, Thurmon	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	13
Joiner, Lea	E	MP, 1936		1939	3
McKeithen, J. P.	E	MP, 1936		1939	3
Emmerich, E. B.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	11
Walton, R. E.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	7
Douglas, L. E.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	6
Harwell, Don L.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	6
Sensintaffar, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	6
Krumnow, C. B.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	8
Whitaker, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	6
Willett, Elaine	E	MP, 1937		1939	3
Reid, W. J.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	9
Hollingsworth, W. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	15
Parker, G. D.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	8
Cross, W. A.	E	MS, N, Nov. 1937	1933	1932	4
Huff, J. D.	E	MS, MP, Nov. 1937		1930	4

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Fulkerson, M. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	5
Howes, T. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	5
Lee, Oakley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	10
Howell, W. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	10
Lawton, A. C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	14
Hughes, C. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	14
Freeman, F. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	38
Beasley, J. L.	E	MS, B, Nov. 1938		1931	3
Chaney, E. B.	E	MS, R, Nov. 1938	1934	1940	6
Varner, H. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	6
Risinger, Don	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	6
Williams, D. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	4
Tooke, Karl B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	4
Freeman, A. M.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	22
Drake, E. P.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	26
Trotter, T. H.	E	MS, T. Nov. 1939			

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Gibbs, H. A.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931	17
Collins, A. A.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1919	1925	24
Kilpatrick, J. F.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	3
Trice, W. E.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	3
Norris, John M.	E	T, Nov. 1940			
Flurry, Fred S.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940		3
Shumaker, Le Roy	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940		3
Cain, Wesley Ralph	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Reaves, James E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Wineinger, D. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Pearce, Jr., G. F.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Brown, Alfred M.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Mason, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		2
Robertson, M. S.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	5
Corry, G. H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932	16
Caraway, P. M.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	22
Crowe, John H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1923	1927	20
Melbert, N. H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1919	1921	24
Matthews, Jr., J. W.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	5

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Coody, Arby Wade	1939	Second Year
Shaw, Jack	1939	First Year
Gunn, Murrell	193	First Year
Jones, John Wesley	1939	First Year
Brown, Eugene	1939	First Year
Corley, Marvin	1939	First Year
Watts, Harvey D.	1940	Second Year
Crammer, Heaton Buzby	1940	Second Year
Taylor, Alta Garfield	1940	Second Year
Paul, Jeff Parsons	1940	Second Y
Ailor, James William	1941	First Year
Barham, William Carl	1941	First Year
Carter, James Van	1941	First Year
Boddie, Wyatt David	1941	First Year
Booth, Luther Lambuth	1941	First Year
Cooke, Jack	1941	First Year
Galloway, Benedict Atkins	1941	First Year
Sewell, John Henry	1941	First Year
Tatum, Eskel Leonard	1941	First Year
Teer, Harold Benton	1941	First Year
Sylvest, E. E.	1941	

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table No. 1—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prept'y		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Recd.	Remaining on Roll End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Recd. by Transfer and Otherwise	Remov. by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Non-Resdt.
1	Alexandria Station	B. C. Taylor	11	9	11	10	1470	11	26	113	52	1680	184
2	Ball Circuit	J. T. Garrett											
	Ball										3	38	28
	Bethel											59	17
	Springhill			5					8		2	48	23
	Total Charge			5			171		9		5	145	68
3	Bentley Circuit	G. J. L. Brown											
	Bentley										1	16	9
	Lewis' Chapel			2					2			35	19
	Sanders' Chapel		8	4	8				4	4	1	40	17
	Total Charge		8	6	8				6	4	1	91	45
4	Boyce Charge	L. R. Nease, Jr.											
	Boyce		2							5	4	76	80
	Lahey's Chapel									1	3	28	3
	Total Charge		2				100			6	7	104	83
5	Bunkie Charge	R. M. Bentley											
	Bayou Chicot											25	5
	Bunkie		2							2	2	331	40
	Simmesport											9	6
	Total Charge		2				303			2	2	365	51
6	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay											
	Campti										2	14	
	Davis Springs			1					1			78	78
	St. Maurice									19		12	7
	Total Charge			1			148		1	19	2	104	85
7	Colfax Charge	R. T. Pickett											
	Colfax		1	3					10	73	6	221	56
	Hollin's Chapel									2		61	6
	Total Charge		1	3			150		10	75	6	282	62
8	Dry Prong Station	G. H. Corry							3	3		32	
9	Elizabeth Station	J. E. Selfe		3					4	2	26	146	27
10	Ferriday Station	J. C. Sensintaffar	5	2			150		5	9	8	150	23
11	Glenmora Station	Jeff P. Paul	2				185			4	14	176	61
12	Jena Station	W. F. Roberts	2	4	4			4	1	14	2	200	36
13	Jonesville Station	H. B. Crammer	4	3			166		7	2	11	164	
14	Lecompte Station	F. J. McCoy	2				210			2	10	202	
15	Marksville Charge	W. C. Mason											
	Bay Hills											12	
	Evergreen		1	2					2			29	
	Marksville									3		59	
	Oak Grove		4	23					29			115	
	White's Chapel			5					5			99	
	Total Charge		5	30			452		36	3		314	
16	Melder Charge	J. R. Strozier											
	Fellowship								3	3	1	85	
	Forest Hill											10	
	Jacoby		1									15	
	Melder											79	
	Sieper								2			11	
	Total Charge		1				178		5	3	1	200	
17	Melville Charge	C. B. Powell											
	Melville		5	3					6	2		177	1
	Palmetto		2						2			66	1
	Total Charge		8	3			234		6	2		242	2
18	Montgomery Station	Mrs. Lula Wardlow		2			68		2		2	69	1
19	Montrose-Weaver Chg.	L. A. Bodie											
	Montrose		4	7				4	14	2	9	83	1
	Weaver			5				3	7	3	1	102	4
	Total Charge		4	12				7	21	5	10	185	5
20	Mount Zion Charge	J. A. Jones											
	Atlanta								1			40	
	Couley											45	2
	Mt. Zion		1	6					6	2		162	5
	South Winnfield											30	1
	Total Charge		1	6			250		7	2		277	9
21	Natchitoches Station	Carl F. Lueg	6	5	6	6	466	6	9	46	20	502	4
22	Oakdale Station	J. H. Midyett	4	1			267		1	16	12	274	5
23	Oak Grove Station	J. Wesley Jones								1	1	33	1
24	Olla Station	Chas. Moore	2	2					2	135	7	130	
25	Opelousas Station	E. C. Dufresne	5	4			373		4	15	99	275	9
26	Paletstine Charge	J. B. McCann											
	Clear Creek			2	2				2			15	
	Palestine											46	
	Pleasant Grove				2				1	1	1	62	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Blds., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1			8	33	1	230500	33000	1	2500		1900	133000				
2																
			3		1	1250		1	1000							
			8		1	1200										
			5		1	1100										
			16		3	3550		1	1000							
3																
			3		1	1000										
		1	3		1	1200										
			1		1	1000										
		1	7		3	3200										
4																
			1	13	2	4000		1	2000		2000					
				4	1	1000						600				
			1	16	3	5000		1	2000		2000	600				
5																
			4		1	2000										
			42	2	2	29000	5000	1	2500		25800	19000				
					1	300										
			46	2	4	31300	5000	1	2500							
6																
			1	10	1	1500					50					
				5	1	1500										
				3	1	1500										
			1	18	3	4500					50					
7																
	1	2	5	16	1	9000		1	4000			5500				
				9	1	1000										
	1	2	5	25	2	10000		1								
8			3	1		2000										
9			2	3	1	2000			500			2000				
10			15	9	1	10000	800	1	2000			6100				
11		1	3	23	1	10000		1	2500							
12			10	18	1	7000		2	7000	400		4000				
13			9	3	1	5000						2500				
14			2	23	2	11000		1	2500		5000					
15																
			1		1	800										
			3		1	1000										
			5	1	1	2000		1	3500			2000				
			4		1	1500										
			12		1	2000						1500				
			25	1	5	7300		1	3500			3500				
16																
			13		1	1500										
			2													
			2		1	1200										
			11		1	1500		1	1500							
			4													
			32		3	4200		1	1500		1000					
17																
		1	9		1	2000		1	1500							
			5		1	1000										
		1	14		2	3000		1	1500							
18			9		1	2500					100					
19																
			2													
			13	3	1	2500	52	1	1100							
			15	3	1	2500	52	1	1100							
20																
			2		1	1000										
			1		1	800										
			21		1	1500		1	1250							
			1		1	1000										
			25		4	4300		1	1250							
21			2	30	1	18000		1	3500			13500				
22			4	21	1	14000	110	1	6200			5000				
23					2	2700										
24			15		1	8000										
25			27	5	2	10000		1	3000			4000				
26																
					1											
		1			1											
					1											

Table No. 1—Membership,

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Baptisms		Prepara									
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Ward's Chapel		4		6				6			28	
	Total Charge		4	2	10		137		9	1	1	151	
27	Pineville Station	H. E. Pfost	5	1			321		1	18	9	321	101
28	Pleasant Hill Charge	M. W. Beadle											
	Marthaville			1					1	1	1	35	
	Pleasant Hill											58	
	Robeline											25	5
	Total Charge			1			140		1	1	1	118	5
29	Pollock Charge	Miss Ruth Nuttall											
	Liberty Chapel									1		33	15
	Pollock									7	10	58	31
	Selma												
	Total Charge			4			214		4	11	14	126	55
30	Provencal Station	H. C. Kinney	2	7	2	2	128		8	3	107	68	28
31	Rochelle Station	T. T. Howes	3	4					4	1	7	112	12
32	Sicily Island Charge	C. Fenwick Reed											
	Clayton												
	Harrisonburg												
	Pine Hill												
	Sicily Island												
	Vidalia												
	Total Charge		2	6			250		15	20	84	250	
33	Trout-Good Pine Chg.	C. W. Lahey											
	Belah											58	
	Good Pine											24	
	Trout											67	
	Total Charge						159					149	
34	Tullos-Urania Charge	Jerome Cain											
	Eden		1						1	1	3	50	
	Tullos		1							3	7	51	
	Urania									7	3	52	
	Total Charge		2						1	11	13	153	
35	Winnfield Station	H. B. Hysell	1	5			379		7	22	19	385	66
	Clear Creek	(Reported 1940)					116				116		
	Flora	(Reported 1940)					115				115		
	Jena Olla	(Reported 1940)					362				362		
	Montrose	(Reported 1940)					96				96		
	Rochelle-Tullos	(Reported 1940)					195				199		
	Ward's hapel	(Reported 1940)					25				25		
	Winnfield Circuit	(Reported 1940)					116				116		
		Total (or Car. F'w'd)	9	131	41	18	8094	28	215	571	1579	8177	1281
		Total Last Year	118	148	56	76	8504	19	226	1965	1153	8094	1437
		Increase						9			476	83	
		Decrease	26	17	15	58	410		11	1384			156

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	A. A. McKnight	3	3			255		12	4	5	266	80
2	Angie Charge	Walter Clark											
	Angie										1	44	10
	Fisher										3	123	95
	Mt. Hermon											28	18
	Sunny Hill											16	5
	Varnado											39	11
	Total Charge						210				4	250	139
3	Baker Charge	J. L. Beasley											
	Baker		3						1		7	137	11
	Bethel		5	5					5	1	2	149	11
	Deerford		3						4			72	21
	Total Charge		11	5			355		10	1	9	358	43
4	Blackwater Charge	J. P. Bonnecarrere											
	Blackwater		5	8					15	39	6	275	50
	Live Oak		4	15					25	8	5	269	28
	Total Charge		9	23			468		40	47	11	544	78
	Baton Rouge												
5	First Church Sta.	J. Richard Spann	41	36			2802	64	13	140	157	2722	140
6	Istrouma Station	R. R. Branton	7	20	27	25	624	27	14	90	135	600	20
	Bogalusa												
7	First Church Sta.	J. B. Grambling	5	3			493		17	28	50	498	36
8	Bogalusa Circuit	T. V. Peters											
	Bush									3	6	32	25
	Columbia Rd.									1	4	37	14
	Sun			2						4	15	21	8
	Total Charge			2			107			8	25	90	47

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1											
		1	7		4	7000						1000				
27		2	4	40	1	20000						4000				
28																
					1	750										
				5	1	5000		1	1500			1500				
				6	1	3500						1000				
				11	3	9250		1	1500			2500				
29																
					1	1500					800					
			4	6	1	3000		2	2500							
			1	1												
			5	7	2	4500		2	2500		800					
30		1	3	1	1	1500		1	1250	121						
31			2	17												
32																
		1	24		4	9000		2	4000		200	2500				
33																
				6	1	2000										
				3	1	4000										
			1	15	3	11000										
34																
				5	1	2500			200							
				4	1	1500										
			1	14	3	6500			200							
35		1	1	16	1	26000		1	6500			11250				
		9	340	338	71	504300	38962	27	67500	521	38900	223450				
	2	12	41	608	75	472200	56399	24	69800	2051	8750	215750	1		1000	1000
			299			32100		3			30150	7700				
	2	3		270	4		17437		2300	1530			1		1000	1000

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1			1	7	1	25000	5400	1	6000	1000	600	19500				
2																
			5		1			1	700							
			1		1											
					1											
			1		1											
					1											
			7		6	9000		1	700							
3																
				6	1	3000	225	1	3500			2500				
				8	1	2500										
				7	1	2000										
				21	3	7500	225	1	3500			2500				
4																
		1	19		1	3500		1	3000			2000				
			7		1	1500		1	4000							
		1	26		2	5000		2	7000			2000				
5			31	28	1	301686	50000	1	15000			190800				
6			1	28	1	60000	8000	1	6000			13000				
7		1	4	19	1	47000	4225	1	7000			25500				
8																
				3	1	500										
			1	3	1	8000	550					5000				
				2	1	500										
			1	8	3	9000	550					5000				

Table No. 1—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
9	Clinton Charge	F. S. Flurry											
	Bluff Creek			1						4		34	
	Clear Creek										3	33	14
	Clinton		2							10	1	171	51
	Gilead											28	11
	Total Charge		2	1			250			14	4	266	76
10	Covington Charge	J. Cude Rousseaux											
	Covington												
	Waldheim												
	Total Charge		13		2	28		2	2	12	5	311	115
11	Denham Springs Sta.	Ralph Cain	3				132		2	5	5	125	24
12	Franklinton Sta.	E. P. Chaney	7	15			389		15	12	9	407	
13	Gonzales Charge	C. J. T. Cotten											
	Faithful		3	2					6	2	1	39	6
	Gonzales		1						1		2	41	19
	Maurepas		2						3		1	39	23
	Mealows Chapel		2						1	2	4	25	20
	New River		2							3	2	31	
	Total Charge		10	2			235		11	7	10	175	68
14	Greensburg Charge	R. V. Fulton											
	Center		5						1		5	178	41
	Darlington			3					3		3	24	7
	Days										3	230	36
	Greensburg			1					1			85	15
	Pine Hill			10					10			38	4
	Wesley		2	6					10		1	48	12
	Total Charge		7	20			732		25		15	603	115
15	Hammond Sta.	T. H. Trotter	7	5			442		9	34	41	366	135
16	Jackson Charge	A.D.St.Amant,Jr.											
	Ethel		3	1					1	1	2	73	16
	Jackson		1	5					11	7	15	196	54
	Total Charge		4	6			290		12	8	17	269	70
17	Kentwood Sta.	A. M. Martin	4	2			214		22	14	40	202	30
18	Lottie Charge	L. W. Cain											
	Lottie		2	4					9	2	6		
	New Roads			1					3	4	1		
	Port Barre		1	1					3	3	2		
	Rosedale		1								1		
	Waxia								2				
	Total Charge		4	6			282		17	9	10	298	
19	Pearl River Charge	E. L. Tatum											
	Lacombe		2			9				3	4	17	21
	Pearl River			1	2			2	2	2	2	58	16
	St. Tammany										6	11	8
	Talisheek					3				2	1	22	11
	Total Charge		2	1	2	12		2	2	7	13	108	56
20	Pine Grove Charge	Elmo LeBlanc											
	Killian's Chapel								1				
	Montpelier		2	2					5		8		
	Pine Grove												
	Pipkin's Chapel										2		
	Total Charge		2	2			273		6		10	292	56
21	Plaquemine Sta.	A. D. George	7	7			84		10	28	11	110	1
22	Ponchatoula Sta.	H. T. Carley	14	10			396		16	18	14	418	29
23	Springfield Charge	M. D. Felder											
	Huff's Chapel		2						1	1		40	10
	James Chapel		1									40	10
	Lee's Landing			2					3			20	4
	Springfield		3	4					10	4	1	118	30
	Wesley Chapel											103	20
	Total Charge		6	6			303		14	5	1	321	80
24	St. Francisville Chg.	D. T. Williams											
	Concord										4	36	17
	New Hope										1	81	4
	St. Francisville		1							9	37	95	11
	Tunica			5					5		6	52	2
	Total Charge		1	5			326		5	9	48	264	51
25	Tickfaw Charge	A. B. Cavanaugh											
	Loranger			1					2		1	50	4
	Pine Ridge								11			158	4
	Tangipahoa								3		2	50	2
	Tickfaw								1	3		51	2
	Total Charge			1					16	3	3	309	13
26	Walker Charge	P. W. Sibley											

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
9					1		65									
					1											
					1			1	2600		100	9000				
					1											
					4	10200	65	1	2600		100	9000				
10																
			1	17	3	12000		1	3600			4000				
11			1	6	1	2500		1	1500			1000				
12			2	30	1	12000		1	2500			10000				
13																
				1	1	300										
				5	1	1250		1	2700							
				1	1	1000										
				2	1	1000										
				4	1	1250										
				13	5	4800		1	2700		50					
14																
				1	1	1500										
					1	1500					1000					
		1		2	1	1500										
			1	9	1	2000	75	1	2000			2500				
					1	1000										
				2	1	1500										
		1	1	14	6	9000	75	1	2000		1000	2500				
15	1	2	2	8	1	26550		1	5000			18400				
16																
				4	1	3000				300		1000				
			1	1	1	6000		1	2000			2000				
			1	5	2	9000		1	2000	300		3000				
17			2	8	1	6000		1	1800			3000				
18																
			2	5	1	2500	1		2500			2350				
					1	3500						1200				
			5	1		2000						500				
			2			2500						1000				
		2	12	5		11500			2500			5050				
				2	1	825										
				1	1	1500		1	2000							
					1	800										
					1	850										
				3	4	3975		1	2000							
20																
					1	1000										
				4	1	1500										
		1		7	1	1500		1	2000							
		1		4	1	1000										
		2		15	4	6000		1	2000							
21			5	5	1	4000		1	2000			4500				
22		1	6	16	1	22500		1	4500		3700	14000				
23																
				1		1000										
				1		1500										
				1		800										
			2	1		2500		1	3000			1000				
			3	1		2500										
			5	5		8300		1	3000			1000				
24																
					1	500										
					1	2000										
				2	1	3000		1	1500							
				1	1	1500										
				3	4	7000		1	1500							
25																
			2		1	6000		1	2000			1600				
			1		1	1500										
					1	1500										
		1	4	2	1	5000						200				
		1	7	2	4	14000		1	2000			1800				
26																

Table No. 1—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHARGE		MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received From Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Friendship			4					8	3		111	
	Mangum		4	7					8			56	
	Red Oak									5	1	64	
	Walker								1		1	184	
	Total Charge		4	11			392		17	8	2	415	
27	Zachary Charge	S. J. McLean											
	Slaughter								2	4	19	73	33
	Zachary		3	2					5	12	44	201	35
	Total Charge		3	2			296		7	16	63	274	68
28	Methodist Stud. Cen.	B. A. Galloway	1	1					5	89		96	86
	Loranger						96				96		
	Natalbany						307				307		
	Total		170	194	31	65	10752	95	319	608	1120	10957	1780
	Total Last Year		134	173	20	17	10678	9	364	1864	950	10753	1203
	Increase		36	21	11	8	75	86			170	204	577
	Decrease												

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Sta.	J. A. McCormack		1			341		5	6	5	347	30
	Alco Charge												
	Alco												
	Simpson												
2	Total for Charge		1				130					96	34
	Bell City Charge	W. C. Barham											
	Bell City		2						2				15
	Hayes												10
	Sweet Lake		2	4					9				14
3	Total for Charge		4	4			147		11			156	39
	Church Point Chg.	T. D. Lipscomb											
	Church Point		3						3	5	1	57	5
	Iota											34	1
	Maxie									1		57	2
	Petrieville									1		81	
4	Total for Charge		3				220		3	7	1	229	8
5	Crowley Station	G. W. Pomeroy	7	5	11	25	461	11	15	15	12	479	65
6	DeRidder Station	S. A. Seegers	5				316		6	21	8	292	114
7	DeQuincy Station	L. N. Hoffpauir	6	2			280			10	156	215	156
	Ebenezer Charge	C. F. Sheppard											
	Ebenezer		1						1		9	90	20
	Estherwood										1	15	13
	Pecan Island		2						1		1	56	24
8	Total for Charge		3				174		2		11	161	57
9	Eunice Station	Otis Spinks	2	1			179		1		12	8	237
	Gueydan Charge	Don Wineinger											
	Gueydan		3	3				9	5	10	20	153	28
	Kaplan			2				3	2	2		30	9
10	Total for Charge		3	5			205	12	7	12	20	183	37
	Hackberry Charge	B. F. Roberts											
	Cameron		6	4					20		2	58	14
	Grand Chenier		2						3			60	2
	Hackberry											46	6
11	Total for Charge		8	4			143		23		2	184	22
	Hornbeck Charge	W. D. Gray											
	Holly Grove												
	Hornbeck												
	Prospect												
	Rosepine												
12	Total for Charge			1	1		379		1	31		410	30
	Indian Bayou Chg.	W. T. Gray											
	Hebron		5									32	
	Indian Bayou		16						5		6	373	103
13	Total for Charge		21				413		5		6	405	103
14	Iowa Station	R. E. Walton		9			170		12	2	5	98	19
	Jeanerette Charge	J. H. Sewell											
	Bayou Chene		1	2					1	2	3	53	10
	Jeanerette		1							1	3	41	10
	Lydia		1									15	6
	St. Martinsville											9	6
	Week's Island		1										
15	Total for Charge		4	2			117		1	3	6	118	32
16	Jennings Station	W. R. Wendt	11	14			284		35	27	14	326	99
	Kinder Charge												
	Hopewell											96	6

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, anl Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			1		1	2000										
			2		1	2000										
					1	1500										
			5		1	4000		1	2000							
			8		4	9500		1	2000							
27																
				8	1	2000						1500				
			3	12	2	5000		1	2000			6250				
			3	20	3	7000		1	2000			7750				
28																
	1	9	116	293	72	650011	68540	27	92400	1500	5450	354900				
	1	8	47	394	72	596311	73985	24	76935		5700	310400	1	1	2800	
		1	69			53700		3	15465	1500		44500				
				101			5445									

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1			1	28	1	8000		1	5000			5900				
2				1	1	1500			150							
		1	1	2	1	1500		1				1000				
				1	1	2500						1500				
				6	1	1000										
3		1	1	9	3	5000		1				2500				
	1	2	2	14	1	2500		1	2500			1000				
					1	3000						2500				
					1	1500										
					1	1000										
4	1	2	2	14	4	8000		1	2500			3500				
5		1	8	32	1	75000	1000	1	10000	3500		37500				
6			1	13	1	40000		1	4000			28000				
7			1	9	1	5000		1	2500			3500				
		1	2	3	1	3000		1	2000							
				2												
				3	1	2000										
8		1	2	8	2	5000		1	2000							
9		1	2	12	1	5000		1	3000			3200				
			6	11	1	7500		1	2500		316	3000				
			1	1	1	2500					300	1000				
10			7	12	2	10000		1	2500		616	4000				
			1	2	1	1500						500				
				5												
			1	4	1	1500		1	1000							
11			2	11	2	3000		1	1000			500				
12		1	15	1	3	7500		1	2000			2000				
				2	1	2000										
			1	23	1	7000		1	2000		500					
13			1	25	2	9000		1	2000		500					
14			5	1	1	5000		1	2000			4500				
					1	1100										
			1	7	1	5000	150	1	2500			1750				
				1	1	700										
				1	1	2500		1	1500			1600				
				2												
15			1	11	4	9300	150	2	4000			3350				
16			15	3	1	14000		1	5000			8000				
				4	1	7000										

Table No. 1—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Kinder		1	3					7			85	6
	Oberlin		1								2	36	2
	Pine Grove									1	1	33	1
17	Total for Charge		2	3			244		7	1	3	250	15
18	Lafayette Station	V. D. Morris	6	7			637		48	52	47	646	80
19	Lake Arthur Station	T. J. Holladay	3				110			2	8	112	23
	LAKE CHARLES												
20	First Church Station	H. L. Johns	31	21	17	113	1205	9	63	65	77	1238	141
21	Simpson Station	E. R. Haug	3				276			8	6	269	9
22	Leesville Station	A. T. Law	1	6			245		6	8	17	249	75
23	Many Station	R. T. Pynes	2	3	3	11	220	3	3	6	6	226	14
24	Merryville	H. W. Ledbetter	3				77			8	24	82	39
25	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	6	11			292		17	24	13	320	63
	Raymond Charge	J. C. Krummow											
	Basile											48	9
	Elton		2						1	2		75	8
	Raymond		5	3					15			73	10
26	Total for Charge		7	3			178		16	2		196	27
27	Rayne and Branch	D. F. Anders	4	3	3		307	3	3	4	3	314	75
28	Sulphur Station	Martin Hebert	9	5			400		9	22	6	422	12
29	Vinton Station	F. A. Matthews	6	4			204		10	9	3	197	15
30	Welsh Station	R. L. Weldon	4	6			222		20	8	31	248	65
31	West Lake Station	C. W. Rodgers	1	4			35		4	7		41	2
32	Elizabeth—1940						166				166		
33	Davidson Memorial	V. D. Morris							3	33	36		
		Total (or C'r'd Fwd)	153	112	35	149	8777	38	297	370	691	7661	1688
		Total Last Year	193	184	66	221	8064	46	329	2638	923	8777	1368
		Increase					713						320
		Decrease	40	72	31	72		8	32	2268	232	1116	

MONROE DISTRICT

	Bastrop Station	C. E. McLean	3	11			688		16	16	108	604	20
	Bonita Charge	W. F. Howell											
	Bartholomew		2	1					1		1	49	32
	Beekman			1					1	1	1	50	3
	Bonita		3								2	68	10
	Jones									4	2	31	6
2	Total for Charge		5	2			196		2	5	6	198	51
	Columbia Circuit	Miss Lea Joyner											
	Columbia Heights		4	41					41	25	1	66	1
	Hebert			3					3	2			
	Sardis										1		
	Walnut Grove		4	1					1	3	1		
3	Total for Charge		8	45			77		45	30	3	66	1
4	Columbia Station	E. P. Drake	5				294		4	4	10	292	
	Delhi-Crowville Chg.	S. S. Holladay											
	Crowville			20					20	3	2	221	20
	Delhi		2	15					50	3	13	250	29
5	Total for Charge		2	35			409		70	6	15	470	49
	Gilbert Charge	Ira W. Flowers											
	Boeuf Prairie		1	3	3			3		2	21	117	5
	Gilbert		1	1	2			2		6	28	165	6
6	Total for Charge		2	4	5		281	5		8	49	282	11
	Grayson Charge	W. H. Carroll											
	Grayson			3					5		7	126	67
	Kelly			1					1	2		73	24
	Shiloh			1								29	8
7	Total for Charge			5			222		6	2	7	228	99
	Lake Providence Chg.	H. N. Brown											
	Lake Providence			4	8	1		8	8	10	14	304	
	Transylvania			2					3	3		43	
8	Total for Charge			6	8	1	334	8	11	13	14	347	
	Mangham Charge	J. E. Hearn											
	Baskin								1	1		26	39
	Little Creek			4					7	6	2	75	21
	Mangham		1	1					3		7	104	37
	Union		1	1					1			45	15
9	Total for Charge		2	6			242		12	7	9	250	112
	Mer Rouge Charge	A. C. Lawton											
	Bonne Idee			4					8			101	
	Collinston			38					50			151	
	Mer Rouge		3	21				9	23	9	3	190	
10	Total for Charge		3	63			345	9	81	9	3	442	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	CHURCH PROPERTY: Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	INSURANCE: Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			2	8	1	4000		1	2500			3000				
				3	1	2000										
				1	1	500										
17			2	11	4	13500		1	2500			3000				
18			1	32	1	100000			800		4000	50000				
19			1	10	1	9000		1	4500							
20		2	6	42	1	120000	21625	1	13000	3500		69000				
21			31	2	2	14500	2500	1	5000			16100				
22			8	23	1	12350		1	7000			13400				
23	1	1	4	16	1	15000		1	2500		500	10000				
24			8	1	1	2400		1	1650							
25		1	1	30	1	50000	350	1	5000		1000	25000				
				3	1	2500					1000	1000				
	1	1		8	1	3000										
			1	1	1	2000		1	3000			2000				
26	1	1	1	12	3	7500		1	3000		1000	3000				
27			3	25	2	18500	1650	1	3500			9500				
28	1	1	1	31	1	25000	2500	1	4500			9000				
29			1	14	2	6000	1500	1	3500		1200	5000				
30			24	11	1	26000		1	6000			24000				
31			2	4	1	1500										
32																
33																
	3	12	153	401	46	599050	28775	26	102100	7000	8816	327000				
	1	14	60	555	53	630275	33000	29	106800	10640	8050	287073	3	1	5025	850
	2		73								766	39927				
		2		154	7	31225	4225	3	4700	3640						

MONROE DISTRICT

1	1	2	2	26	1	37500		1	5500			30750				
				1	1	2750										
				5	1	2000										
			1	4	1	5500		1	4000		175	5000				
				4	1	3500	100					1000				
2			1	14	4	13750	100	1	4000		175	6000				
			2		1	2100										
			1		1	132										
					1	103										
			1		1	400										
3			4		4	2735										
4				16	1	19000		1	5000			13000				
				8	1	3500										
				13	1	4000		1	2500			5000				
5				21	2	7500		1	2500			5000				
			5	7	1	1000										
			8	10	1	18000		1	3000		1000	7500				
6			13	17	2	19000		1	3000		1000	7500				
			7	9	1	2500		2	2350		350	2000				
					1	1500										
				1	1	500										
7			7	10	3	4500		2	2350		350	2000				
			18	12	1	16500		1	4000			6000				
						100										
8			18	12		16600		1	4000			6000				
				4	1	2000										
		1	1	9	1	10000	1500	1	3000			4500				
			1	3	1	3000						1500				
9		1	2	16	3	15000	1500	1	3000			6000				
				4	1	2500										
				4	2	17000	700					10000				
			1	15	1	17000	1800	1	6000			9500				
10			1	23	4	36500	2500	1	6000			19500				

Table No. 1—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepara		Full Members						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members	Remaining on Roll at End	Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
11	Monroe: 1st Ch. Sta.	A. M. Freeman	25	29			1546	53	57	150	57	1696	273
12	Gordon Ave. Sta.	W. A. Cross	2	11			198		11	32	6	200	27
13	Stone Ave. Sta.	Ira L. Yeager					104		1	15	2	149	23
	Oak Grove Charge	M. D. Fulkerson											
	Kilbourne			3					5		1	88	23
	Locust Grove											43	13
	Oak Grove					15				5	4	236	39
14	Total for Charge			3		15	371		5	5	5	367	75
	Oak Ridge Charge	J. F. Dring											
	Crew Lake			17					17	4	5	185	23
	Fairbanks		2	1					1	4		42	21
	Oak Ridge			2					2	1		33	24
15	Total for Charge		2	20			245		20	9	5	260	68
	Pioneer Charge	J. C. Price											
	Boeuf River									3		30	30
	Campbell's Chapel			16					17	1		49	49
	Epps		2	8	2				11	7	2	75	109
	Floyd											10	13
	Forest									2	2	46	58
	Pioneer			5					6	1	2	80	101
16	Total for Charge		2	29	2		308		34	8	6	290	357
17	Rayville Station	W. J. Reid	3	19			267		25	23	20	255	105
18	Sterlington Station	J. W. Lee	5	4			166		5	6	5	171	
19	Sunrise Station	I. A. Patton	5	5			105		5			47	
	Swartz-Girard Chg.	W. F. Mayo											
	Bosco			1					1			10	1
	Girard										1	19	14
	Swartz									6	2	34	11
20	Total for Charge			1			50		1	6	3	63	26
21	Talulah Station	D. W. Poole	13	2			392		12	20	13	397	92
	Waterproof Charge	C. M. Hughes											
	St. Joseph		4	1								61	16
	Waterproof		6	2	6	5		4	2	4	5	95	18
	Wesley											50	10
22	Total for Charge		10	3	6	5	200	4	2	4	5	205	44
23	West Monroe Sta.	C. K. Smith	7	74	2	4	1061	2	74	30	91	1076	
24	Winnsboro Sta.	O. L. Tucker	11				282			4	6	277	10
25	Wisner Sta.	J. M. Alford	4	6			167		33	10	5	134	48
		Total (or C'r'd Fwd)	119	383	33	25	8550	81	532	422	453	8766	1491
		Total Last Year	106	187	36	117	8763	38	284	1181	441	8550	1235
		Increase	13	96				44	248		12	216	256
		Decrease			3	92	213			759			

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	Donald'ville Chg.	W. W. Perry											
	Donaldsonville		1						2	2	16	77	
	Vacherie		1	1							2	13	
	White Castle										1	13	
1	Total for Charge		2	1			118		2	2	19	103	
	Franklin Station	J. B. Harper	7	11			419		14	17	15	440	80
	French Mission Chg.	M. S. Robertson											
	Dulac		2		3	12			5		1	64	24
	Point-au-Chein									1		22	4
2	Total for Charge		2		2	12	79		5	1	1	86	28
3	Golden Meadow Sta.	C. J. Thibodaux	2				85			3	5	78	38
	HOUMA												
4	First Church	David Tarver	3	1			103		2	16	15	106	14
5	Houma Heights	Oakley Lee	2		5	5	94		7	3		100	32
6	Laplace Station			5			25				4	15	6
	Lockport Charge	C. M. Morris											
	Bayou Blue												
	Gibson												
	Griffin												
	Labadieville												
	Lockport												
7	Total for Charge		10	11	6		175	4	8	242	6	274	145
	Lutcher-Reserve Chg.												
	Garyville			1					11	2		14	
	Lutcher			1					6	3	2	34	7
	Reserve								1	2	3	35	6
8	Total for Charge			2			67		18	7	5	83	13
	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie											
	Berwick		13	1	16			16	26	4	4	148	106
	Morgan City		32	3	11			11	30	26	9	372	43

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

MONROE DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Number Licensed to Preach	Total Local Preachers	Scubscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
11		1	75	81	1	50000		1	15000			50000				
12	1	1	20	1	1	2000		1	2000		1000	2000				
13			5		1	7000	350	1	4000			2000				
				2	1	1500										
					1	1000										
			1	18	1	14500		1	3500			3000				
14			1	20	3	17000		1	3500			3000				
				10	1			1	3000							
				1												
				3	1											
15				14	2	9500		1	3000			6300				
					1	1500										
			1		1	1500										
				5	1	2500										
					1	1000		1	1500							
				5	1	2500										
			2	4	1	1500										
16			3	14	6	10500		1	1500			4900				
17		1	14	13	1	6000	1364	1	5000	767	2000	5500				
18			2	9	1	2500		1	1500			2800				
19					1	2000										
					1	1000										
					1	1500										
					1	1100										
20					3	3600										
21		1	8	18	1	27000		1	6000			20000				
		1		4	1	8000						3500				
				7	1	6000		1	3000	800		2500				
				2	1	2500										
22		1		13	3	16500		1	3000	800		6000				
23			12	29	1	45000		1	6000			17000				
24		1	1	20	1	40000		1	4000			8000				
25		1	1	16	1	6000		1	4000			7550				
	2	12	190	403	48	416685	5814	23	93850	1567	4525	230800				
	1	9	50	434	50	407700	9640	22	95500	1403	11050	208950	1	2	280	120
	1	3	140			8985		1		164		21850				
				31	2		3826		1650		6525					

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			1	8	1	8500	237	1	3800			2000				
					1	800										
					1	1200										
1			1	8	3	10500	237	1	3800			2000				
			3	12	1	12000		1	4000			13000				
			1	1	1	1650						1600				
				1	1	1000										
2			1	2	2	2650						1600				
3		1		3	1	3000			100			1000				
4		1	5	2	1	30000		1	9000			15500				
5			5	7	1	7500	983	1	700			6500				
6				2	1	3500						10000				
7				4	5	16700		1	2500							
			8	5	1	4000		1	1000			3000				
			4	5	1	7000						1500				
8			12	10	2	11000		1	1000			4500				
				8	2	5000						1000				
			1	8	2	18000		1	3000			3400				

Table No. 1—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Patterson										12	21	23
9	Total for Charge		45	4	27		620	27	56	30	25	541	172
	NEW ORLEANS												
10	Aldersgate Station	L. R. Shumaker	3	1			36		14	12	3	59	
11	Algiers Station	J. W. Booth	13	2			431	7	3	14	20	435	42
12	Canal Street Station	J. T. Harris	14	5			406		15	44	47	393	76
13	Carrollton Ave. Sta.	H. M. Johnson	8	10			804		26	55	37	848	78
14	Chalmette Station	R. L. Clayton	2	4			135		10	9	2	150	3
15	Church of Redeemer	Phillip Palotta	5	2	4	8	97	4	4	2	4	61	8
16	Eighth St. Station	J. C. Reaves	4		11	11	341	2		4	64	271	16
17	Felicity Station	W. D. Boddie	3				301			8	83	213	12
18	First Church Sta.	W. B. Slack	12	21			1159		39	117	66	1039	326
19	Gentilly Station	Don L. Harwell	14	7			309		31	65	6	389	10
20	Lakeview Station	W. Van Valkenburgh											
21	McDonoghville Sta.	A. R. Hoffpauir	4				153		17	3	10	163	33
22	Munholland Mem. Sta	Karl Tooke	6	8			126		10	47		147	36
23	Napoleon Ave. Sta.	H. A. Gibbs	8	3			538		13	57	125	564	29
24	Parker Mem. Sta.	E. B. Emmerich	5				352		14	41	28	379	40
25	Rayne Mem. Sta.	W. W. Holmes	21	3			896		41	91	103	960	72
26	St. Mark's Sta.	J. C. Whitaker	8	10			300		38	22	12	315	99
27	Second Church Sta.	W. E. Trice	4	3			300		12	4	14	282	20
28	Point a la Hache						9						
29	Slidell Station	J. W. Faulk	8	1	10		258	10	4	10	29	239	68
	Covington—1940						417				417		
	Pearl River—1940						166				166		
	Port Sulphur—1940												
		Ttl. (or C'r'd Frwd)	215	115	65	36	9321	54	403	926	1331	8733	1406
		Total Last Year	231	190	47	51	9669	49	402	1938	1711	9321	1013
		Increase			18			5	1				383
		Decrease	16	75		15	348			1012	380	588	

RUSTON DISTRICT

	Ansley-Mt. Nebo Chg	A. G. Taylor											
	Ansley		3							2	4	40	16
	Bethel										5	56	17
	Mt. Nebo		2						2			18	5
	Wilhite										6	30	22
1	Total for Charge		5				319		2	2	15	142	60
	Arcadia Charge	R. M. Brown											
	Arcadia			12					12	21	18	337	55
	Mt. Moriah										10	114	28
2	Total for Charge			12			476		12	21	28	451	83
	Arcadia Circuit	B. F. Griffin											
	Bethlehem			8					8	1	1	66	4
	Cross Roads			1					1			98	15
	Springhill											34	18
3	Total for Charge			9			153		9	1	1	198	37
	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin											
	Athens			2					4	3	6	151	26
	Bethel			6					7		1	80	20
	Wesley Chapel										1	91	17
4	Total for Charge			8			315		11	3	8	322	63
	Bienville Charge												
	Bear Creek											65	
	Bienville									3	1	63	
	Burk Place											66	
	Strange			1					2			82	
5	Total for Charge			1			310		2	3	1	276	154
	Calhoun-D'nville Chg.	Thurman Spinks											
	Calhoun									1	2	86	16
	Carlton											20	7
	Downsville									3		85	17
6	Total for Charge						189			4	2	191	40
7	Center Point Sta.	Mrs. P. C. Cook									1	15	6
	Chatham Charge	L. N. Napper											
	Chatham		2	2					2	2	4	79	49
	Dodson			2					2			91	56
	New Hope											45	67
8	Total for Charge		2	4			251		4	2	4	215	172
	Choudrant Charge	J. D. Huff											
	Beulah			4					4			25	28
	Choudrant				1			1	1			58	24

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conf. Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Blds., Equipment & Land	Indebtedness on Church	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnish., & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, End., Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1	2000										
9			1	16	5	25000		1	3000			4400				
10			5	1	1	4000		1	1500	437		1800				
11			2	8	1	50000		1	6000			24000				
12		1	3	25	1	20000		1	6000	2558		14500				
13		3	3	35	1	85000	2300	1	10000		3000	54500				
14			1	9	1	15000	750					3000				
15		3	1	3	1	7000		1	3500			9000				
16		2	8	5	1	10000		1	3000			13000				
17			1	6	1	50000		1	5000			14500				
18		3	3	40	1	130000		1	10000			125000				
19			2	36	1	35000	5369	1	7200	6750		16000				
20																
21			2	9	1	6000		1	5000		3000	4000				
22			1	7	1	43000		1	7000			3600				
23		2	10	10	1	100000	6250	1	8000	4600	925	61000				
24		3	1	17	1	50500		1	9500			40000				
25		1	24	45	1	150000		1	13000			140600				
26			1	13	1	150000										
27			1	4	1	17000		1	5285	4048		6000				
28																
29			1	17	1	8750	300	1	4000			7700				
		20	98	356	40	1053100	16189	23	128085	18393	6925	596700				
	1	23	45	336	45	1039025	27249	22	120500	11878	8130	528600	1		66	66
			43	20		14075		1	7585	6515		68100				
	1	3			5		11060				1205		1		66	66

RUSTON DISTRICT

			5													
			2		1	1200										
					1	800										
1			7		2	2000										
		1	32	20	1	42000		1	2500			21000				
			2	3	1	7000	400					1000				
2		1	34	23	2	49000	400	1	2500			22000				
			1	1	1	1000										
			1		1	2000		1	1000			1000				
3			2	1	2	3000		1	1000			1000				
					1	6000		1	3750		100					
					1	3000						1000				
					1	2200										
4					3	11200		1	3750		100	1000				
			3	1	1	1100		1	600							
			2		1	1500						1200				
					1	200										
					1	1200										
5			5	1	4	4000		1	600			1200				
			1	6	1	4000		1	3500			4000				
					1	1500										
			6	1	1	4000										
6			7	7	3	9500		1	3500			4000				
7					1	1000										
			2	2	1	2500		2	1500			1000				
				2	2	1500										
					1	500										
8			2	4	4	4500		2	1500			1000				
					1	1500										
			2	2	1	2500		1	2500			1000				

Table No. 1—Membership,
RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepara		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Years	Received from Prepartory Members	Received on Profession	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Douglas		1	1					1			100	66
	Indian Village									2		75	61
9	Total for Charge		1	5	1		476	1	5	2		250	179
	Clay Charge	A. S. J. Neill											
	Clay									3	9	78	
	Long Straw										2	49	14
	Prospect									1		33	5
	Wesley Chapel			1					1	1	2	60	36
10	Total for Charge			1			239		1	5	13	270	55
	Concord Charge	R. J. Hearn											
	Brooklyn										1	19	13
	Claiborne			3					3	5	3	80	75
	Concord								1	2	3	49	37
	Mt. Pleasant			1					1	1		47	32
	Zoar											50	39
11	Total for Charge			4			164		5	8	7	245	196
12	Cotton Valley Sta.	J. F. Wilson	2	4	1		267	1	4	13	29	235	71
	Dubach Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth											
	Alabama		3	5	6				5			74	29
	Bernice			2	6				2	4	2	81	29
	Dubach		1								4	44	8
	Summerfield			6	6				6		1	78	29
13	Total for Charge		4	13	18		267		13	4	7	277	65
	Eros Charge	F. L. Hearn											
	Antioch									5	1	25	7
	Eros										5	30	40
	Frantom											30	32
	Lapine		3	16					16	10	1	75	18
	Luna		2									25	4
14	Total for Charge		5	16			123		16	15	7	185	101
	Farmerville Charge	W. O. Byrd											
	Bird's Chapel		2	3	2			2	3		2	82	26
	Farmerville		7	8	6			6	7	6	2	124	32
	Marion								2	1	6	80	33
15	Total for Charge		9	11	8		289	8	12	7	10	286	91
	Gibsland Charge	E. W. Day											
	Bryceland										2	48	5
	Gisbland									6	3	218	11
	Oak Grove									3		132	7
16	Total for Charge						406			9	5	398	23
	Haynesville	Louis Hoffpaulr											
	Colquitt												
	Haynesville												
17	Total for Charge		9	7			701		15	14	15	715	51
	Heflin Charge	A. M. Wynne											
	Brushwood			2					2	5	2	145	25
	Castor		3	2	3				2	3	1	83	45
	Heflin		1	1					1	2	1	91	17
	Jamestown											20	15
18	Total for Charge		4	5	3		264		5	10	4	339	102
	Hodge Charge	A. W. Townsend, Jr.											
	Hodge			3	5				6	17	10	211	17
	Siloam Springs										6	24	
19	Total for Charge			3	5		227		6	17	16	235	17
20	Homer Station	W. H. Giles	3	7	5		711	5	2	11	24	584	121
21	Jonesboro Station	W. D. Milton	6	31	12		350	12	48	94	19	573	
	Lisbon Charge	L. W. Smart											
	Arizona									2	2	88	1
	Harmony Chapel		1	4					4		7	136	20
	Lisbon			1					1	10	5	109	25
22	Total for Charge		1	5			324		5	12	14	333	46
23	Minden Station	J. J. Rasmussen		10			908		22	71	79	754	168
	Quitman Charge	T. A. Brown											
	Antioch											20	15
	Bear Creek											25	7
	Evergreen											30	11
	Quitman											58	20
24	Total for Charge											133	55
	Ringgold Charge	H. M. Wolfe											
	Grand Bayou			8					6				

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

RUSTON DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
Number	Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds,, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			2	2	1	2000										
				3	1	2000										
9			4	7	4	8000		1	2500			1000				
			7		1	5500		1	2500		500					
			2													
			2		1	1500										
			2		1	1000										
10			13		3	8000		1	2500		500					
					1	500										
			5		1	2000										
					1	1000										
					1	1000		1	1000							
		1			1	500										
11		1	5		5	5000		1	1000							
12			13	8	1	4000		1	2300			2800				
			2		1	1500										
			1	2	1	4000		1	1500		750					
			3	1	1	10000		1	1000			5000				
			2	1	1	1500					620					
13			8	4	4	17000		2	2500		1370	5000				
	1	1	3		1	1050										
			2		1	1750		1	1500							
			1		1	750		1	1000							
			3		1	800										
			1		1	500										
14	1	1	10		5	4800		2	2500							
				3	1	2000										
			6	6	1	4000		1	2500			3200				
				4	1	3500	319					2500				
15			6	13	3	9500	319	1	2500			5700				
					1	1500						1000				
				9	1	22150		2	5000			5500				
		1		14	1	1000										
16		1		23	3	24650		2	5000			6500				
17		2	7	20	3	90000		2	8000		500	61000				
			3		1	1000										
			2		1	2000										
			9	1	1	6000		1	1500			4500				
					1	1000										
18		14		1	4	10000		1	1500							
			10	3												
			2		1	1000										
19			12	3	1	1000										
20			14	17	1	76800		1	6500			55000				
21			1	22	2	15000		1	3000			1400				
					1	2500										
		1		1	1	3500										
			1	2	1	5000		1	2500			2500				
22		1	1	3	3	11000		1	2500			2500				
23		1	68	21	3	75000	1800	1	8000			49000				
					1	800		1	300							
			1		1	1200										
					1	800										
			2		1	1500										
24			3		4	4500		1	300							
					1	1700										

Table No. 1—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profes of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Ringgold		8	3					3	8			
	Rocky Mount			6					8		2		
25	Total for Charge		8	17			403		17	8	2	430	52
26	Ruston Station	Guy M. Hicks	10	29			1012	25	44	31	36	1052	160
	Shongaloo Charge	Percy Hoffpauir											
	Dykesville								1		3	52	26
	Liberty Hill										2	46	28
	Mt. Zion								1			43	30
	Shongaloo			5					5	3	1	78	45
27	Total for Charge			5			215		7	3	6	219	129
	Sibley Charge	Rex Squyres											
	Adams			3					3	3		33	
	Evergreen									2	1	62	
	McIntyre		2	1					1	2	1	60	
	Mims										1	15	
	Pine Grove									1	5	69	
	Pleasant Valley			1					1		4	105	
	Sibley			7					7	6	4	114	
28	Total for Charge		2	12			704		12	14	16	503	
	Simsboro Charge	L. P. Moreland											
	Antioch			1					1				
	Hilly			5					5				
	Salem												
	Simsboro			1					1	3			
29	Total for Charge			7			350		7	3	7	353	131
30	Springhill Station	G. A. Morgan	5	7			613		8	86	228	420	60
31	Vienna Station	K. W. Dodson										25	20
	Aldersgate—1940						81				81		
	Bear Creek—1940						25				25		
	Evergreen—1940						50				50		
	Summerfield—1940						83				83		
	Walnut Grove—1940						40				40		
		Ttl. (or C'r'd F'w'd)	76	233	53		11305	52	294	473	883	10574	2508
		Total Last Year	72	340	84	93	10598	75	399	2748	738	11305	1729
		Increase	4				707				45		779
		Decrease		107	31	93		23	105	2265		731	

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Belcher-Gilliam Chg.	B. D. Watson											
	Belcher		3	3	10	10			4	4	4	82	9
	Gilliam			2	17	17			7		6	80	10
1	Total for Charge		3	5	27	27	157		11	4	10	162	19
2	Bossier City Sta.	A. P. Smith	5	14	2	16	294	2	14	46	15	336	115
	Converse Charge	Fred E. King											
	Bayou Scie										2	66	74
	Converse										19	14	39
	Noble											5	13
3	Total for Charge						310				21	85	126
4	Coushatta Station	H. A. Rickey	5	2			294		8	18	37	286	63
	Grand Cane Charge	J. P. McKeithen											
	Grand Cane			1	1			1		1		62	26
	Keatchie										3	14	6
	Keithville		1								3	59	31
	Stonewall				1			1	2			67	31
5	Total for Charge		1	1	2		264	2	2	1	6	202	94
	Greenwood Charge	F. C. Collins											
	Bethany			3	3			3		9	4	66	15
	Flournoy											34	30
	Greenwood		2	1					1	8	3	146	59
6	Total for Charge		2	4	3		230	3	1	17	7	246	104
	Hall Summit Charge	E. M. Mouser											
	Carroll Creek		2	9					9	3		42	21
	East Point									9		26	8
	Hall Summit										8	44	23
	Holley Springs			4					4		4	90	60
	Wesley									2		41	14
7	Total for Charge		2	13			400		13	14	12	243	126
	Haughton Charge	J. J. Davis											
	Doyline									2		60	26
	Haughton		1	1						5	6	181	39
8	Total for Charge		1	1			240			7	6	241	65
	Ida-Hosston Charge	T. F. King											

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

RUSTON DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
			1		1	13750		1	4000			3000				
					1	1700		1								
25			1		3	16450		1	4000			3000				
26			10	61	1	110000		1	6500			67500				
					1	625										
					1	750										
					1	425										
					1	775		1	650							
27					4	2575		1	650							
		1			1	1000										
					1	3200										
					1	800										
				2	1	2000										
					1	2000										
			2	3	1	2000		1	1000							
28		1	2	5	6	10000		1	1000							
				1	1											
				1	1											
				1	1											
			1	1	1			1	700							
29			1	4	4	13000		1	700			2000				
30			1	15	1	10000		1	3000			4500				
31					1											
	1	9	251	263	90	610475	2519	32	79300		2470	314200				
	3	12	97	346	91	552550	4223	30	76635		14480	293250	2		207	191
			154			57925		2	2665			20950				
	2	3		83	1		1704				12010		2		207	191

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			2	8	1	5500		1	3000			2500				
			1	7	1	5500						2000				
1			3	15	2	11000		1	3000			4500				
2			1	22	1	7000	600	1	3500			4750				
			1					1								
3			1					1								
4			1	14	1	25000		1	3000			9000				
				6	1	3400		1	2500			1000				
				1	1	2000										
				3	1	3300										
				5	1	3300										
5				15	4	12000		1	2500			1000				
				6	1	5000										
				1	1	3000										
			2	10	1	10000		1	4000		250	5000				
6			2	17	4	18000		1	4000		250	5000				
				3	1	1000										
				6	1	3500										
				5	1	4000		1	2000		200					
				2	1	1000										
				3	1	1200										
7				19	5	10700		1	2000		200					
			2		1	3000										
			11		1	3000		1	2500			1000				
8			13		2	6000		1	2500			1000				

Table No. 1—Membership,
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

No.	CHARGE	PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Hosston		—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	64	10
	Ida		1	2	—	—	—	—	2	5	4	104	26
	Munnerlyn Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	6
9	Total for Charge		1	4	—	—	211	—	4	7	6	216	42
	Logansport Charge	W. O. Lynch											
	Bethel		—	5	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	72	25
	Deadwood		2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	43	9
	Galloway		—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	54	15
	Logansport		3	1	2	—	—	2	1	10	7	183	73
	Longstreet		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	58	37
	Shiloh		1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	81	32
10	Total for Charge		6	9	2	—	381	3	10	18	17	491	191
11	Mansfield Station	M. S. Monk	4	14	—	—	385	—	14	15	19	395	103
	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter											
	Blanchard		1	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	40	—
	Mooringsport		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	162	—
12	Total for Charge		1	—	—	—	197	—	10	3	2	202	—
13	Oil City Station	J. F. Kilpatrick	3	5	—	—	140	—	5	19	9	100	55
	Pelican Charge	A. A. Collins											
	Benson		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12
	Harmon		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	73	35
	Mitchell		—	4	—	—	—	—	4	5	1	96	29
	Naborton		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	7
	Pelican		1	2	—	—	—	—	2	6	3	101	27
14	Total for Charge		1	6	—	—	272	—	6	11	6	303	110
	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington											
	Alden Bridge		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	30	18
	Benton		—	4	3	—	—	3	—	6	2	98	10
	Plain Dealing		—	10	5	—	—	5	5	5	6	227	50
	Walker Chapel		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	90	10
15	Total for Charge		—	14	8	—	349	8	5	17	15	445	108
16	Rodessa Station	S. S. Bogan	6	12	—	—	141	—	19	41	41	175	16
	SHREVEPORT												
17	Broadmoor Station	George Pearce	7	16	7	—	276	7	9	71	23	329	11
18	Cedar Grove Station	L. E. Douglas	10	9	—	—	522	—	14	24	14	545	71
19	First Church Station	Dana Dawson	69	32			3502	—	97	205	181	3598	975
20	Mangum Mem. Sta.	W. H. Royal	15	51	31	27	1640	28	104	62	27	1179	154
21	Noel Mem. Station	F. M. Freeman	15	10	10	10	1345	10	32	93	91	1363	399
22	Park Avenue Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2	4	—	—	598	—	12	14	13	611	—
23	Wynn Mem. Station	G. A. LaGrange	6	17	—	—	400	—	24	12	4	432	—
24	Vivian Station	N. E. Joyner	2	24	—	—	355	—	27	56	43	406	97
25	Zwolle Station	A. M. Brown		5	4		123	4	2	2	3	105	82
		Ttl. (or C'r'd F'w'd)	167	272	96	80	12426	67	443	780	630	12696	3126
		Total Last Year	133	231	43	49	14511	26	367	1115	858	12426	2716
		Increase	34	41	53	31	—	41	76	—	—	270	410
		Decrease	—	—	—	—	2085	—	—	335	228	—	—

RECAPITULATION

	DISTRICT	Superintendent											
1	Alexandria	R. H. Harper	92	131	41	18	8094	28	215	571	1579	8177	1281
2	Baton Rouge	J. Henry Bowdon	170	194	31	65	10753	95	319	608	1120	10957	1780
3	Lake Charles	B. H. Andrews	153	112	35	149	8777	38	297	370	691	7661	1688
4	Monroe	W. L. Doss, Jr.	119	383	33	25	8550	81	532	422	453	8550	1491
5	New Orleans	Elmer C. Gunn	215	115	65	36	9321	54	403	926	1331	8732	1406
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	76	233	53	—	11365	52	294	473	883	10574	2508
7	Shreveport	A. M. Serex	167	272	96	80	12426	67	443	780	630	12696	3126
		Total	992	1440	354	374	69226	415	2503	4150	6687	67347	13280
		Total Last Year	987	1453	352	624	70787	262	2371	13445	5774	69226	10701
		Increase	5	—	2	—	—	153	132	—	913	—	—
		Decrease	—	13	—	250	1561	—	—	9295	—	1879	—

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

					CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Paper or Organ	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, and Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
				4	1	4000										
			1	2	1	4000		1	2500			1000				
				1	1	4000										
9			1	7	3	12000		1	2500			1000				
			1	1	1	800										
					1	900										
	1	1			1	800										
			10	23	1	11000		1	3000		25	6000				
				3	1	1000										
				1	1	750		1	750		25					
10	1	1	11	28	6	15250		2	3750		50	6000				
11	1	1	3	24	1	43500		1	5000			39000				
			2	1												
			7	9	1	2500								1	7500	750
12			9	10	1	2500								1	7500	750
13			6	2	1	4250		1	1250			3400				
					1	500										
				5	1	2000										
		1			1	3000						2500				
				2	1	1500										
				17	1	5000		1	1500			2500				
14		1		24	5	12000		1	1500			5000				
				2												
			1	13	1	5000						2000				
			1	16	1	15000		1	3000			12000				
					1	2000										
15			2	31	3	22000		1	3000			14000				
16			2	19	1	6300		1	1500			4000				
17	1	1	5	14		3850					8200					
18		2	1	19	2	17500	3923	1	4000			11500				
19			208	40	1	403000	25000	1	30000		5140	239000				
20	2	3	3	42	3	27000	800	1	10000			15000				
21	1	2	10	25	2	215000	18590	1	5000			81000				
22		2	1	20	1	45000		1	4000			8000				
23				22	1	8500		1	2950	2475		4500				
24			6	10	1	10000	1028	1	6907			11000				
25			1	11	1	5000	500				650	3000				
	6	14	290	450	52	950000	50441	23	101857	2475	14490	470650		1	7500	750
		13	152	492	55	908124	33766	23	107807	2775	6065	445150	3		340	340
	6	1	138			41876	6675				8425	25500		1	7160	410
				42	3				5950	300						

RECAPITULATION

1		9	340	338	71	504300	38962	27	67500	521	38900	223450				
2	1	9	116	293	72	650011	68540	24	92400	1500	5450	354900				
3	3	12	153	401	46	599050	28775	26	102100	5000	8816	327000				
4	2	12	190	403	48	416685	5814	23	93850	1567	4525	230800				
5		20	98	356	40	1053100	16189	23	128085	18393	6925	596700				
6	1	9	251	263	90	610475	2519	32	79300		2470	314200				
7	6	14	290	450	52	950000	50441	23	101857	2475	14490	470650				
	13	85	438	2504	410	4783621	211240	178	665092	31456	81576	2517700				
	9	91	492	3165	441	4406185	238262	174	653777	28747	62225	2289173	12	4	9718	2567
	4		946			377436		4	11315	3709	19351	228527				
		6		661	31		7022						12	4	9718	2567

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Dept.	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Alexandria Station	210	304	226	72	362	135	22	969	163	
	Ball Circuit										
	Ball	8	10	8	6	25			34	6	
	Bethel	9	8	11	6	28			34		
	Springhill	12	4	10	6	26			32		
2	Total for Charge	29	22	29	18	79			100	6	
	Bentley Circuit										
	Bentley						2	18			
	Lewis Chapel						2	19		20	
	Sanders Chapel	8	16	13	4	32		7	14	24	
3	Total for Charge	8	16	13	4	32	4	44	14	44	
	Boyce Charge										
	Boyce	20	24	24	11	42			79	20	
	Lahey's Chapel	9	12	10	4	16			35	12	
4	Total for Charge	29	36	34	15	58			114	32	
	Bunkie Charge										
	Bayou Chicot	8	5	7	5	15			25		
	Bunkie	68	39	51	17	100	12	11	198		
	Simmesport										
5	Total for Charge	76	44	58	22	115	12	11	223		
	Campti Charge										
	Campti									3	
	Davis Springs	8	6	8	5	20			27	25	
	St. Maurice									8	
6	Total for Charge	8	6	8	5	20			27	36	
	Colfax Charge										
	Colfax	32	20	24	7	41			83	41	
	Hollin's Chapel	11	11	8	7	21			37	23	
7	Total for Charge	43	31	32	14	62			120	64	
8	Dry Prong Station	14	8	9	5	30			36		
9	Elizabeth Station	47	22	26	14	70	6		115	57	
10	Ferriday Station	32	41	28	8	62	4		113	25	
11	Glenmora Station	37	38	13	9	55			97	31	
12	Jena Station	36	48	52	14		20		170	60	
13	Jonesville Station	38	40	21	10	60	3		98	60	
14	Lecompte Station	27	18	23	13	60			83		12
	Marksville Charge										
	Bay Hills	4	2	5	2	9			13		
	Evergreen	8	12	12	4	35			36		
	Marksville	12	8	14	4	30			38		
	Oak Grove	15	10	25	4	50			54		
	White's Chapel	8	9	15	3	31			35	21	
15	Total for Charge	47	41	71	17	155			178	21	
	Melder Charge										
	Fellowship	7	14	9	7				37	34	
	Forest Hill										
	Jacoby									35	
	Melder	4	16	7	6				33	35	
	Sieper	10	8	7	5				30	25	
16	Total for Charge	21	38	23	18				100	129	
	Melville Charge										
	Melville	27	35	6	8	60	7		76	21	60
	Palmetto	13	26	6	7	30	5		52	8	40
17	Total for Charge	40	61	12	15	90	12		128	29	100
18	Montgomery Station	16	19	13	7	40			55	25	
	Montrose-Weaver Chg.										
	Montrose	32	35	31	7	55			68	31	
	Weaver	27	23	6	7	38			110	23	
19	Total for Charge	59	58	37	14	93			178	54	
	Mt. Zion Charge										
	Atlanta	7	20		5	60			32	33	
	Couley										
	Mt. Zion	20	75	20	10	60			125	27	
	South Winnfield									19	
20	Total for Charge	27	95	20	15	120			157	79	
21	Natchitoches Station	62	130	125	39	175	40		356	25	
22	Oakdale Station	42	40	77	21	95	13		193	35	
23	Oak Grove Station	15	25	14	5		6		65		50
24	Olla Station	12	66	64	13	88	3		158	33	61
25	Opelousas Station	35	52	20	26	65	6		139	26	
	Palestine Charge										
	Clear Creek					3					
	Palestine					5					
	Pleasant Grove					5					

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes		
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?		Number of Societies	Members
1	60	100	45	368	1337	11		77	1	203
	2	10	5	23	57		No			
					34	1	No			
					32	4	No			
2	2	10	5	23	123	5				
	6	15					No	5	1	3
3	6	15						5	1	3
		7			79		No	7	1	31
					35		No	1		
4		7			114			8	1	31
		28		6	204		No	5	1	
5		28		6	204		No	5	1	
					3		No			
			12	37	64		No	3		
					8		No			
6			12	37	75		No	3		
		6		18	101	4	No	5	1	15
		27		4	41		No	7	1	12
7		33		22	142	4		12	2	27
8					36					
9	10	8			115	3	No		1	21
10				25	138	2	No	15	1	28
11	7	17		8	105		No	13	1	36
12					170	4	No		1	28
13		20		10	108	7	No	6	1	35
14		15	8	35	83			6	1	43
					13					
					36	2				
					38				1	17
					54	23			1	12
					35	5		4	1	18
15					178	30		4	3	47
					37	1		1		
					33					
		10		10	30			2	1	13
								5		
16		10		10	100	1		8	1	13
	10	49	3		76	3	No	8	1	20
					52		No	7	1	14
17	10	49	3		128	3	No	15	2	34
18	10	12	8			1	No		1	25
				31	99	14			1	28
		10		33	143	6			1	22
19		10		64	242	20			2	50
		15					No			
									1	10
		25	15			6	No		1	20
20		40	15			6			2	30
21		60	16	16	372	7	No		1	85
22		15		50	243	1	No	10	1	65
23	5	20	10	25	100		No		1	10
24	10	7			165	2	No	1	1	21
25		15		15	154	1	No		1	50
					15					
					62					
					48					

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Ward's Chapel					4					
26	Total for Charge					17					
27	Pineville Station	90	47	69	23	119	12	14	343	60	
	Pleasant Hill Charge										
	Marthaville	20	20	15	5	40			56		
	Pleasant Hill	16	17	29	8		4		52		
	Robeline	10	9	14	7	25			65		
28	Total for Charge	46	46	58	20	65	4		179		
	Pollock Charge										
	Liberty Chapel	12	4	10	4	15			30	15	
	Pollock	14	7	8	5	24			34	13	
	Selma	2	4	10					16	2	
29	Total for Charge	28	15	28	9	39			80	30	
30	Provencal Station	11	35	21	7	30			74	25	
31	Rochelle Station	15	16	30	10	30	2		73	40	
	Sicily Island Charge										
	Clayton										
	Harrisonburg										
	Pine Hill										
	Sicily Island										
	Vidalia										
32	Total for Charge	60	77	60	21	165			211	52	
	Trout-Good Pine Charge										
	Belah									12	
	Good Pine	3	6	5	6	25		1	31	20	
	Trout	6	5	4	5	14		2	22	24	
33	Total for Charge	9	11	9	11	39		3	53	56	
	Tullos-Urania Charge										
	Eden										
	Tullos	25	10	10	5	30	3		53	20	
	Urania	20	5	15	4	35	5		49	25	
34	Total for Charge	45	15	25	9	65	8		102	45	
35	Winnfield Station	84	82	80	18		20		284	75	
Total (or C'r'd F'w'd)		1398	1643	1428	571	2538	314	94	5385	1417	223
Total Last Year		1389	1678	1295	515	2643	264	102	5329	922	63
Increase		9		133	56		50		56	495	163
Decrease			35			115		8			

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	54	41	44	11	100			150	50	20
	Angie Charge										
	Angie	12	12	15	5	25			44		
	Fisher	18	32	23	5	30	5		83		
	Mt. Hermon	8	8	9	5	20			30		
	Sunny Hill										
	Varnado	21	14	11	4	30			50		
2	Total for Charge	59	66	58	19	105	5		207		
	Baker Charge										
	Baker	35	30	48	13	64	9	2	137	30	
	Bethel	33	27	12	7	41		13	89	33	
	Deerford	7	7	13	3	23			30		
3	Total for Charge	75	61	73	23	128	9	15	256	63	
	Blackwater Charge										
	Blackwater	84	63	52	16	134	18		233	106	
	Live Oak	62	40	36	9	100			147	62	
4	Total for Charge	146	103	88	25	234	18		380	168	
	BATON ROUGE										
5	First Church Station	418	429	430	148	609	110	35	1570	193	66
6	Istrouma Station	50	100	120	30	225	20	15	365	75	
	BOGALUSA										
7	First Church Station	85	51	71	32	123	15		254		
	Bogalusa Circuit										
	Bush	18	20	21	6	40			65		
	Columbia Rd.	15	12	10	4	23			41		
	Sun	24	28	23	8	65			83		
8	Total for Charge	57	60	54	18	128			189		
	Clinton Charge										
	Bluff Creek										
	Clear Creek										
	Clinton	28	23	35	11	53		3	100		
	Gilead										
9	Total for Charge	28	23	35	11	53		3	100		
	Covington Charge										

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth League & Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted In 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials			
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	No. of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
					28				1	
26					153		No		1	
27		28		88	343		No	15	1	34
		30	12						1	9
28		30	12						1	9
			12		42		No			
		8			34		No	4	1	15
					6		Yes	6		
29		8	12		82			10	1	15
30		20		6	80	6	No	3		
31	15	12		5	78	4	No	17	1	12
32						10	Yes		1	18
					22		No	1	1	3
					31		No	2	1	8
33					53			3	2	11
					53			6	1	10
					49			4	1	12
34					102			10	2	22
35							No		1	80
	135	589	146	813	5323	132		246	39	1086
	123	502	72	806	5021	131		165	31	1086
	12	87	74	7	202	1		81	8	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	14	12			150	12	No		1	55
					44				1	9
					83					
					30					
		8	2		50					
2		8	2		207				1	9
		14			137	1	No	3	1	24
		23			89	4	No	1	1	13
					30	4	No		1	25
3		37			256	9		4	3	62
	20	32		11	244	15	No		1	43
	30	20	12		147	23	No		1	42
4	50	52	12	11	391	38			2	85
5	124	63	83	529	2099	64	No	209	1	354
6	25	30	15		365	32	No	50	1	84
7	13	25	15	53	307	14	No	4	1	92
					65		No			
					41		No		1	10
					83		No			
8					189				1	10
		18			100		No		1	36
9		18			100				1	36

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment-- Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-D. Schools
	Covington										
	Walheim										
10	Total for Charge	52	37	46	19	30	20	2	176	5	
11	Denham Springs Station	29	10	12	7	34			58	18	
12	Franklinton Station	59	56	50	17	113			182	175	
	Gonzales Charge										
	Faithful	20	12	6	6	44	6		50		46
	Gonzales	9	23	16	6	54		2	56		28
	Maurepas	12	12	3	2	29			29		21
	Meadows Chapel	7	4	9	4	24	4		28		8
	New River										
13	Total for Charge	48	51	34	18	151	10	2	163		103
	Greensburg Charge										
	Center	12	3	10	7				32		
	Darlington										
	Days	16	6	8	5				35		
	Greensburg	17	25	12	7		3	5	69		
	Pine Hill	10	13	14	5				42		
14	Total for Charge	55	47	44	24			5	178		
15	Hammond Station	48	45	89	19	127	20	10	238	50	
	Jackson Charge										
	Ethel	7	9	10	6	14	6	23	61	14	
	Jackson	45	38	14	8	56	7	7	119	38	5
16	Total for Charge	52	47	24	14	70	13	30	180	52	5
17	Kentwood Station	65	36	50	17	55	15		183	50	
	Lottie Charge										
	Lottie	8	7	10	3	12			28		
	New Roads	8	22	38	14	45	12		80		
	Port Barre	19	13	15	5	20			58		
	Rosedale	15	14	16	8	40			53		
	Waxia										
18	Total for Charge	50	56	79	30	117	12		219		
	Pearl River Charge										
	Lacombe										10
	Pearl River	30	37	9	7	40		3	76		30
	St. Tammany	14	5	3	3	17	3		28		8
	Talisheek	11	15	9	6	20			41		26
19	Total for Charge	55	57	21	16	77	3	3	145		72
	Pine Grove Charge										
	Killian's Chapel										
	Montpelier	15	5	10	7	20			37		
	Pine Grove	12	35	8	8	30			63		
	Pipkin's Chapel	27	40	18	15	50			100		
20	Total for Charge	54	80	36	30	100			200		
21	Plaquemine Station	12	35	20	7	68			74		
22	Ponchatoula Station	58	85	71	20	128	7	5	246		
	Springfield Charge										
	Hoff's Chapel	10	10	5	5	15			30		
	James Chapel	20	10	20	5	40			55		
	Lee's Landing	15	10	10	5	30			40		
	Springfield	45	60	20	15	90			140	35	
	Wesley Chapel	50	40	20	7	60			117		
23	Total for Charge	140	130	75	37	235			382	35	
	St. Francisville Charge										
	Concord										
	New Hope	17	19	6	6	48			48		
	St. Francisville	21	7	14	8	50			50	51	
	Tunica										
24	Total for Charge	38	26	20	14	90			98	51	
	Tickfaw Charge										
	Loranger	18	30	15	9	30	12		84	7	
	Pine Ridge										
	Tangipahoa	8	29	9	5	24	2		45		
	Tickfaw	14	11	24	7	78		2	58		
25	Total for Charge	40	70	48	21	78	14	2	187	7	
	Walker Charge										
	Friendship	6	8	4	5	20	9		23		
	Mangum	23	7	6	5	35			41		
	Red Oak	8	22	10	5	30			54		
	Walker	33	20	6	6	50			65		
26	Total for Charge	70	57	26	21	135	9		183		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICE								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth League & Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials NOT Approved by the General Board?			
10					176		No	1	1	35
11	15		15	15	73	2	No	5	1	13
12		20			182	14	No		1	55
						6	No			
							No		1	11
						3	No			
							No			
13						9			1	11
					32		No			
					35		No			
					69	1	No		1	24
					42	11	No			
14					178	12			1	24
15		18		8	246	7	No		1	77
				5	66		No	2	1	17
		20		5	124	9	No	2	1	35
16		20		10	190	9		4	2	52
17	10	25			183	15	No		1	37
					28	3	No		1	14
					80	3	No			
					58		No	5		
					53		No		1	10
18					219	6		5	2	24
							No			
		10			76	2	No		1	16
					28		No			
					41		No			
19		10			145	2			1	16
					37	3	No		1	15
	15	20		7	70		No			
	15	20		7	107	3	No		1	15
20	30	40		14	214	6			2	30
21		15			74		No		1	24
22		10		2	248	15	No		1	32
						1	No			
							No			
						3	No		1	15
		15		15	155	10	No		1	25
		20		20	137		No		1	20
23		35		35	292	14	No		3	60
		19			48		No		1	10
					50		No		1	39
24		19			98		No		2	49
	18	25	15				No		1	15
							No			
	8	29	9				No		1	12
25	14	11	24						1	24
	40	65	48						3	51
					23	4	No			
					41	7	No		1	12
					54		No			
					65	1	No		1	8
26					183	12			2	20

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance- 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Zachary Charge										
	Slaughter	22	26	26	12	43	5	13	104		
	Zachary	66	44	61	14	99	21		206	84	
27	Total for Charge	88	70	87	26	142	26	13	310	84	
28	Methodist Student Center	26	63	36	13	100		5	133		
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	1983	1907	1770	667	3427	322	145	6907	1128	266
	Total Last Year	1924	1894	1620	631	2837	261	89	6398	817	314
	Increase	59	13	150	36	590	61	56	509	311	42
	Decrease										

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	30	28	40	12	60			110	50	
	Alco Charge										
	Alco										
	Simpson										
2	Total for Charge	17	19	7	6	23			49		
	Bell City Charge										
	Bell City	13	19	26	5	35	4		67		
	Hayes	9	14	19	4	25	2		48		
	Sweet Lake	10	20	14	5	35	2		41		
3	Total for Charge	42	53	59	14	95	8		156		
	Church Point Charge										
	Church Point	12	11	18	7	30			48		
	Iota	14	12	8	5	20			39		
	Maxie	16	20	12	6	29			62		
	Petrieville										
4	Total for Charge	42	43	38	18	79			149		
5	Crowley Station	98	59	121	28	162	16		322	91	
6	DeRidder Station	32	37	66	17	105	13	13	178		18
7	DeQuincy Station	60	40	60	15	100	10	9	194	25	
	Ebenezer Charge										
	Ebenezer	14	26	25	8	40			73		
	Estherwood	3	5	4	3	6					
	Pecan Island	23	15	10	9	30			57		
8	Total for Charge	40	46	39	20	76			130		
9	Eunice Station	42	18	14	12	62	26	18	112		
	Gueydan Charge										
	Gueydan	33	30	30	9	54	10	30	142	39	
	Kaplan	6	12		3	11			21		13
10	Total for Charge	39	42	30	12	65	10	30	163	39	13
	Hackberry Charge										
	Cameron	18	15	15	4	28			52		
	Grand Chenier	12	10	6	4	17			32		
	Hackberry										
11	Total for Charge	30	25	21	8	45			84		
	Hornbeck Charge										
	Holly Grove										
	Hornbeck										
	Prospect										
	Rosepine										
12	Total for Charge	53	90	94	33	144			260		
	Indian Bayou Charge										
	Hebron	14	23	13	6	27	11		78		
	Indian Bayou	24	54	73	9	67			160		
13	Total for Charge	38	77	86	15	94	11		238		
14	Iowa Station	42	20	40	26	87	18	1	147	67	
	Jeanerette Charge										
	Bayou Chene	30	38	21	9	50			98		
	Jeanerette	20	22	16	7	38			65	43	
	Lydia										
	St. Martinsville	4	12	7	5	16			28		
	Week's Island	25	12	16	6	35			59		
15	Total for Charge	79	84	60	27	139			250	43	
16	Jennings Station	48	58	54	16	102	18		194	56	
	Kinder Charge										
	Hopewell										
	Kinder	17	10	15	9	30	12	8	71	6	
	Oberlin	13	5	9	6	22	6	6	54		
	Pine Grove	3	12	11	4	20			30		
17	Total for Charge	33	27	35	19	72	18	14	146	6	
18	Lafayette Station	78	176	173	26	205	28		481	75	
19	Lake Arthur Station	39	29	24	8	45			100	30	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth League & Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes		
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Ch. School Use Any Lesson Materials NOT Approved by the General Board?		Number of of Societies	Members
					91	2	No		1	22
27	9	17			206	5	No	4	1	31
	9	17			297	7	No		2	53
28										
	330	529	190	687	7062	299		286	40	1450
	302	460	114	1167	7282	199		284	41	1390
	28	69	76			100		2		60
				480	222				1	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1		18			110	5	No		1	35
2		12		7	56		No		1	7
					67	2	No	3		
					48		No	2		
					41	9	No		1	18
3					156	11		5	1	18
		8			48	3		2	1	20
		6			39					
		20			54			1	1	14
4		34			141	3		3	2	34
5					322	13		85		
6		15		33	207	6	No	16	1	90
7	30	35	27	117	311		No		1	80
	10	15		5	78		No		1	14
							No			
					57	1	No			
8	10	15		5	135	1			1	14
9	12	12	8		112		No		2	42
					142	14	No		1	34
		6	2		21	5	No	1	1	8
10		6	2		163	19		1	2	42
					52	8	No			
					32	2	No			
11					84	16				
12	14	41			260		No		2	30
					78					
					160				1	22
13					238				1	22
14		22		19	166	10	No	9	1	30
					98	1				
		12			65		No		1	11
							No			
					28		No		1	9
					59					
15		12			250				2	20
16		15		6	200	12	No	24	1	52
					71	5		8	1	15
					54					
					30				1	9
17					146	5		8	2	24
18		80			481	16	No	30	1	105
19				30	130	1	No	4	1	17

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day School	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	LAKE CHARLES										
20	First Church Station	276	199	223	67	391	113	78	966	187	
21	Simpson Station	51	41	63	20	124	17	12	204	48	
22	Leesville Station	38	35	41	17	75	13		144		
23	Many Station	29	31	45	12	70	16	10	143	72	14
24	Merryville	20	22	15	8	22			65		
25	New Iberia Station	73	60	68	20	130	39	28	288	79	18
	Raymond Charge										
	Basile	12	13	12	6	30	5		48		
	Elton	16	24	20	7	38	2		60	26	
	Raymond	19	14	25	9	41	10		77	31	
26	Total for Charge	47	51	57	22	109	17		185	57	
27	Rayne and Branch	50	20	22	18	75	12	4	126	10	40
28	Sulphur Station	56	74	43	21	135	45		239		
29	Vinton Station	55	50	35	15	70	10		165		
30	Welsh Station	56	42	27	23	92	7	18	173	62	
31	West Lake Station	23	20	29	6	30			78		
32	Davidson Memorial	16	8	17	5	41			46		
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	1537	1497	1630	533	2841	402	221	5770	991	103
	Total Last Year	1753	1916	1745	601	3152	376	106	6468	815	198
	Increase						26	115		176	
	Decrease	216	419	115	68	311			688		95

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	105	124	130	33	192		60	455	137	
	Bonita Charge										
	Bartholomew	12	14	10	8	20	4		48	8	
	Beekman	7	3	9	4	15	3		25	10	
	Bonita	10	12	15	5	18	3		45	11	
	Jones	9	12	10	5	21			36	9	
2	Total for Charge	38	41	44	22	74	10		154	38	
	Columbia Circuit										
	Columbia Heights	48	27	14	8	97		1	98		
	Hebert	15	15	10	5	35			45		
	Sardis										
	Walnut Grove	15	5	10	5	20			39		
3	Total for Charge	78	47	34	18	152		1	182		
4	Columbia Station	26	50	24	18	72	12	12	142	50	26
	Delhi-Crowville Charge										
	Crowville	30	28	20	6	40			84		
	Delhi	60	50	43	11	115			164	37	
5	Total for Charge	90	78	63	17	155			248	37	
	Gilbert Charge										
	Boeuf Prairie	10	11	20	5	18	4		50		
	Gilbert	21	10	25	9	39	1	3	68		
6	Total for Charge	31	21	45	14	57	5	3	118		
	Grayson Charge										
	Grayson	39	29	47	6	63	4	6	131	5	4
	Kelly	20	10	28	7	34	2		67		
	Shiloh	10	12	6	5	15		5	38		
7	Total for Charge	69	51	81	18	112	6	11	236	5	4
	Lake Providence Charge										
	Lake Providence	51	39	29	20	129	10	6	165	71	
	Transsylvania	27	7	16	7	35			57	28	
8	Total for Charge	78	46	45	27	164	10	6	222	99	
	Mangham Charge										
	Baskin										
	Little Creek	17	15	14	8	25	1		55	9	32
	Mangham	11	10	20	8	30	4	5	58	42	11
	Union	14	14	11	6	25			45	26	
9	Total for Charge	42	39	45	22	80	5	5	158	77	43
	Mer Rouge Charge										
	Bonne Idee	12	18	15	6	40	10		61	37	
	Collinston	44	37	32	10	65	7	4	134	40	
	Mer Rouge	52	34	115	9	98			210	20	
10	Total for Charge	108	89	162	25	203	17	4	405	97	
11	Monroe--First Church Sta.	204	179	397	50	417	80	86	996	69	
12	Gordon Ave. Station	36	52	37	14	103	18		155	30	
13	Stone Ave. Station	41	29	36	11		26		132		
	Oak Grove Charge										
	Kilbourne	25	14	16	6	30	3		64		15
	Locust Grove										
	Oak Grove	25	23	23	14	50	5		95	35	45

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth League & Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church Sschool (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes		
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lessor Materials Not Approved by General Board?		Number of Societies	Members
20		45	10	10	976	43		46	1	227
21	8	15	6	6	210		No	27	1	60
22		15		15	159	6	No	7	1	64
23		11			143	3	No		1	43
24					65		No		1	22
25	10	15	4		288	16	Yes	43	2	69
		5			48		No		1	12
		6			60		No	3	1	32
		12			77	11	No	12	1	44
26		23			185	11		15	3	88
27	20				126	3		10	1	90
28		15		15	254	8	No	15	1	64
29					165	10	No	15	1	50
30	12	12		8	181	18	No	12	1	126
31					78	4	No		1	10
32						3	No			
	116	453	57	256	6014	212		352	36	1558
	165	523	106	212	6242	215		432	40	1638
				44						
	49	70	49		228	3		80	4	80

MONROE DISTRICT

1	85	35			455	16	No		1	136
		20	3	9	57	1	No	8		
					25	1	No	6		
					45		No	3	1	18
					36	2	No	4	1	13
2		20	3	9	163	4		21	2	31
	10			10	108	41	No		1	25
					45	3	No			
					39	1	No			
3	10			10	192	45			1	25
4	18				142	1	No	5	1	111
		12		12	96	10			1	28
				37	201	10			1	24
5		12		49	297	20			2	52
					50	3	No	3	1	30
		9			68	2	No		1	36
6		9			118	5		3	2	66
	3	7			131		No	5	1	53
	8	6	10		67	1	No		1	17
		12	6	5	43		Yes			
7	11	25	16	5	241	1		5	2	70
		12	20	10	175	9	No	16	1	67
			16		57	2	No	10	1	16
8		12	36	10	232	11		26	2	83
	3	4			55	3	No		1	18
					58	1	No		1	19
					45	1	No		1	14
9	3	4			158	5			3	51
				37	98	3	No			
		45		85	219	38	No		1	20
		26		46	256	18	Yes		1	33
10		71		168	573	59			2	53
11		50			996	41	No	93	2	271
12		20	25		155	5		2	1	38
13	10	10	40		132		No		2	27
				15	79	5	No	15		
							No			
	20	25		125	220		No		1	50

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sundays Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attend. 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
14	Total for Charge	50	37	39	20	80	8		159	35	60
	Oak Ridge Charge										
	Crew Lake										
	Fairbanks										
	Oak Ridge										
15	Total for Charge	52	39	42	18	42	8	7	208	133	
	Pioneer Charge										
	Boeuf River	13	10	20	6	35	3		52	25	
	Campbell's Chapel	20	15	12	6	53	6		59	15	
	Epps	12	12	15	6	45	5	6	56	30	
	Floyd	20	18	15	6	32		3	59	12	
	Forest	10	10	12	6	38	5		46	50	
	Pioneer	15	12	12	6	25	3		48	40	
16	Total for Charge	90	77	86	36	228	22	9	320	172	
17	Rayville Station	35	52	14	16	86	9	93	219	50	
18	Sterlington Station	43	29	43	9	70	5	6	126	65	
19	Sunrise Station	10	24	13	7	47			47		
	Swartz-Girard Charge										
	Bosco	15	12	12	3	22			42		
	Girard	8	10	6	2	15			26		
	Swartz	10	12	12	3	20			37		
20	Total for Charge	33	34	30	8	57			105		
21	Tallulah Station	64	112	66	22	140	8	5	277	20	
	Waterproof Charge										
	St. Joseph	35	15	15	7	42	12		72	30	
	Waterproof	27	28	54	15	65	20		144	40	
	Wesley										
22	Total for Charge	62	43	69	22	107	32		216	70	
23	West Monroe Station	190	220	280	48	385	32	61	831	95	
24	Winnsboro Station	42	40	44	16	85	13		155	60	
25	Wisner Station	17	14	26	9	45	6	14	86		12
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	1634	1567	1895	520	3153	332	383	6352	1339	145
	Total Last Year	1601	1427	1622	514	3162	248	348	5725	1060	340
	Increase	33	140		6		84	35	627	279	
	Decrease					9					195

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	Donaldsonville Charge										
	Donaldsonville	15	23	13	6	25			57		
	Vacherie										
	White Castle										
1	Total for Charge	15	23	13	6	25			57		
2	Franklin Station	45	48	40	16	105	18	30	197		
	French Mission Charge										
	Dulac	20	20	28	1	20			69	25	
	Point-au-Chein	8	6	12	2	10			28		
3	Total for Charge	28	26	40	3	30			97	25	
4	Golden Meadow Station	26	22	23	8	55	3		82	30	31
	HOUMA										
5	First Church Station	72	60	66	24	111	11		202	136	
6	Houma Heights Station	62	76	15	16	114	8	8	185	98	
7	Laplace Station	8	9		4	20			21		
	Lockport Charge										
	Bayou Blue										
	Gibson										
	Griffin										
	Lababieville										
	Lockport										
8	Total for Charge	28	37	39	17	71	12		133		
	Lutcher-Reserve Charge										
	Garyville	11	5	5	5	19			26		
	Lutcher	7	7	5	5	14	1		25	20	
	Reserve	10	11	4	6	16	3		34	30	
9	Total for Charge	28	23	14	16	50	4		85	50	
	Morgan City Charge										
	Berwick	55	30	20	5	65			110		
	Morgan City	50	37	5	10	63			102		
	Patterson										
10	Total for Charge	105	67	25	15	128			212		
	NEW ORLEANS										
11	Aldersgate Station	20	16	10	9	46	7		62	24	
12	Algiers Station	87	81	45	28	145	8		249		
13	Canal Street Station	91	44	40	25	119	30		230	55	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Woman's Work	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Dept., Epworth League & Young Adult Meetings					Accessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Ch. School Pupils Joining Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
14	20	25		140	299	5		15	1	50
15	20	44			208	18	No	18	2	46
		12		37	89					
		15				19	No			
						10	No		1	14
		20		20	59		No			
				50	46		No		1	12
		20		60	108	7	No			
16		79		209	258	36	No		2	26
17		20		8	227	4	No		1	48
18		15	12		126	2	No		1	26
19					47	5	No		1	9
					42					
					26					
					37					
20					105					
21		20		4	281	8	No	30	1	84
					72		No		1	20
	16	20	25		144	6	No		1	25
									1	15
22	16	20	25		216	6			3	60
23	12	31		138	969	11	No		1	155
24		12			155		No		1	33
25	9	6		20	106		No		1	23
	214	540	157	770	6851	308		218	38	1574
	167	623	91	633	6119	187		176	39	1496
	47		66	37	732	121		42		78
		83							1	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

		15		15	72				1	11
1		15		15	72				1	11
2					197	14	No	20	1	72
		10	10		69	4	No			
					28		No		1	7
3		10	10		97	4			1	7
4		8	8		82		No	3	1	23
5	12	27	27		202	2	No	9	1	44
6	28	43	8		185	2	No		2	26
7	5	10	5						1	7
8					133				2	27
					26		Yes			
					25		No		1	11
					34		No		1	10
9					85				1	21
					110	19	No			
	12	23			102	14	No		1	16
10	12	23			212	33			1	16
11		12		3	65	14	No	5	1	10
12	12	12			249		No	10	1	58
13		25		80	310	6	No	26	1	69

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
14	Carrollton Ave. Station	122	182	154	40	278	41	15	554	40	
15	Chalmette Station	28	28	10	10	60			76	52	
16	Church of the Redeemer	29	17	25	10	45	4		86	76	9
17	Eighth Street Station	40	52	37	19	100	11	40	199	45	
18	Felicity Station	29	17	18	13	45	10	3	90	14	
19	First Church Station	87	78	210	30	195	12		417	54	20
20	Gentilly Station	70	50	30	16	84	18		184	14	
21	Lakeview Station										
22	McDonoughville Station	41	35	30	12	80	14		132	45	
23	Munholland Station	74	80	50	30	140	30		264	65	
24	Napoleon Ave. Station	75	60	66	27	135	7		235	45	
25	Parker Mem. Station	84	79	56	31	130		17	267	96	
26	Rayne Mem. Station	110	144	193	57	210	30		534	45	
27	St. Mark's Station	41	35	50	17	63	5		148	34	
28	Second Church Station	80	31	34	22	110	19	30	216	55	
29	Pointe a la Hache										
30	Slidell Station	53	57	36	15	87	11		152	60	
	Total or Card. Fwd.	1578	1477	1369	536	2781	313	143	5366	1158	60
	Total Last Year	1625	1535	1510	582	3259	306	165	5615	965	148
	Increase						7			193	
	Decrease	47	58	141	46	478		22	249		88

RUSTON DISTRICT

	Ansley-Mt. Nebo Charge										
	Ansley	15	18	30	12	58		8	85	16	18
	Bethel	10	14	18	7	40		4	55		18
	Mt. Nebo										
	Willhite	8	10	17	4	20		3	42		16
1	Total for Charge	33	42	65	23	118		15	180	16	52
	Arcadia Charge										
	Arcadia	51	40	132	18	136	10	13	264	46	12
	Mt. Moriah	19	20	17	13	51			69		
2	Total for Charge	70	60	149	31	187	10	13	333	46	12
	Arcadia Circuit										
	Bethlehem										
	Cross Roads	14	10	11	5	20			40		
	Springhill										
3	Total for Charge	14	10	11	5	20			40		
	Athens Charge										
	Athens	16	15	25	9	38			65	20	
	Bethel	12	18	20	6	27			50		
	Wesley Chapel	14	24	18	6	26			56		
4	Total for Charge	42	57	63	21	91			171	20	
	Bienville Charge										
	Bear Creek	10	12	12	6	20	6		46		
	Bienville	11	8	13	7	25			39		
	Burks Place										
	Strange	16	6	11	5	15			28		
5	Total for Charge	37	26	36	18	20	6		113		
	Calhoun-Downsville Chg.										
	Calhoun	24	19	12	8	32			63	20	26
	Carlton	10	20	12	6	25			48	10	
	Downsville	15	18	17	8	35			58		
6	Total for Charge	49	57	41	22	92			169	30	26
7	Center Point Station										
	Chatham Charge										
	Chatham	12	11	7	9	30			40		
	Dodson	8	10	15	6	25			70		
	New Hope	11	5	20	5	20			36		
8	Total for Charge	31	26	42	20	75			146		
	Choudrant Charge										
	Beulah	8	10	6	4	15			28		
	Choudrant	22	23	18	7	32			70		
	Douglas	26	20	17	8	36			71		
	Indian Village	10	20	11	5	25			46		
9	Total for Charge	66	73	52	24	108			215		
	Clay Charge										
	Clay	10	30	20	9	30			69		
	Long Straw	10	44	10	8	35			72		
	Prospect										
	Wesley Chapel	11	10	12	7	30			40		
10	Total for Charge	31	84	42	24	95			181		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Average attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings					Accessions	Lesson Materials		Woman's Work	
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enroll. of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Ch. School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials NOT Approved by the General Board?	Number of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
14		49		89	643	19	No	21	1	107
15		20	4		76	10	No	16	1	22
16					171	2		12	1	12
17	40	20	10	15	214	2	No	20	1	36
18		12		1	91		No	14	1	34
19		42		116	533	12	No	105	1	140
20		18		4	188	18	No	32	1	47
21										
22		20	20	40	167	15	No	5	1	18
23		35	30	130	394	11	No	19	1	41
24		25		70	235	13	No	25	1	95
25		35	8		267	12	Yes	30	1	40
26		25			534	13	No	66	1	284
27	25	15	20		148	10	No	57	1	40
28		17		72	288	10	No	39	1	41
29										
30	22			10	162	10	No		1	37
	156	541	150	645	6000	232		1378	30	1378
	144	498	105	1046	5034	244		387	31	1384
	12	43	45		966			991		
				401		12			1	6

RUSTON DISTRICT

					83		No		1	14
					55		No		1	12
					42		No			
1					180				2	26
	8	15		81	345	10		25	1	96
					69					
2	8	15		81	414	10		25	1	96
		3	9	12	12	1	No		2	34
3		3	9	12	12				2	34
		12				4	No		1	51
						5	No			
							No			
4		12				9			1	51
					46		No			
	12	14		7	46		No		1	14
							No			
					28					
5	12	14		7	113				1	14
					63		No		1	11
					48		No			
					58		No		1	13
6					169				2	24
7										
						2	No		1	27
						2	No		1	16
							No		1	10
8						4			3	53
						1			1	13
						1				
9						6			1	13
		30					No		1	24
							No			
							No			
							No			
10		30							1	24

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Concord Charge										
	Brooklyn										
	Clarence	23	33	18	8	56				40	
	Concord	19	20	7	7	25					
	Mt. Pleasant	3	33	8	5	30					
	Zoar										
11	Total for Charge	45	86	33	20	101				40	
12	Cotton Valley Sta.	86	78	60	24	113	6		254	64	
	Dubach Charge										
	Alabama										
	Bernice	10	15	35	4	36			64		
	Dubach	3	7	25	3	18			38		
	Summerfield	19	15	25	4	40			63	10	
13	Total for Charge	32	37	75	11	94			63	10	
	Eros Charge										
	Antioch	9	6	10	6	28			31		
	Eros	5	4	5	5	7			17		
	Frantom										
	Lapine	20	18	15	7	35			60		
	Luna	12	9	11	6	24			38		
14	Total for Charge	44	37	41	24	94			146		
	Farmerville Charge										
	Bird's Chapel	6	6	15	10	20	5	4	42		
	Farmerville	17	12	45	9	51	8	3	95	27	
	Marion	8	18	28	6	27	3	2	65	24	
15	Total for Charge	31	36	88	25	98	16	9	202	51	
	Gibsland										
	Bryceland	12	14	17	6	8		4	53		
	Gibsland	28	37	46	10	55		10	131	20	
	Oak Grove	23	18	41	6	14		8	96		
16	Total for Charge	63	69	104	22	77		22	280	20	
	Haynesville										
	Colquitt										
	Haynesville										
17	Total for Charge	67	55	133	34	177	34	34	357	125	
	Heflin Charge										
	Brushwood	18	18	35	12	38	10		93	28	
	Castor	16	14	10	6	23			46	21	
	Heflin								68	24	
	Jamestown	13	18	24	7	37					
18	Total for Charge	47	50	69	25	98	10		207	73	
	Hodge Charge										
	Hodge	71	35	63	12	80			181	62	
	Siloam Springs										
19	Total for Charge	71	35	63	12	80			181	62	
20	Homer Station	90	86	195	30	199	20	21	442	79	25
21	Jonesboro Station	74	57	64	21	150	10	12	238	56	15
	Lisbon Charge										
	Arizona	9	15	10	6	25			40		
	Harmony Chapel	24	21	22	8	53			75		26
	Lisbon	26	22	20	10	62			78		
22	Total for Charge	59	58	52	24	140			193		26
23	Minden Station	189	159	211	50	286	16	25	650	120	
	Quitman Charge										
	Antioch										
	Bear Creek	11	15	10	5	28			41		
	Evergreen										
	Quitman	20	18	20	6	40	9		73		
24	Total for Charge	31	33	30	11	68	9		114		
	Ringgold Charge										
	Grand Bayou	15	34	32	9	60	8		97		
	Ringgold	30	45	87	11	85	12	8	193		
	Rocky Mount										
25	Total for Charge	45	79	119	20	145	20	8	280		
26	Ruston Station	200	300	200	50	400	15	50	815	150	
	Shongaloo Charge										
	Dykesville										
	Liberty Hill										
	Mt. Zion										
	Shongaloo	30	18	15	6	23	2		65		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings					Acessions	Lesson Materials			
List No.	Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials NOT Approved by the General Board?	No. of Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
		8			82	3	No		1	11
	7	20	7		53		No		1	12
					44		No			
11	7	28	7		179	3			2	23
12		30		2	256	2	No	8	1	33
						6	No		1	8
		15	5		64	1	No		1	14
		7	3		38		No		1	10
	5	15	10		63	6	No		1	15
13	5	37	18		165	13			4	47
							No		1	18
		10					No			
							No			
		38				16	No			
							No			
14		48				16			1	18
	4	6	12	10	52	2	No			
	7	10	7	29	124	6	No	30	1	33
		8	12	8	73		No	12	1	18
15	11	24	31	47	249	8		42	2	51
		12			53		No	6	1	11
		25			131		No		1	37
		15			96		No			
16		52			280			6	2	48
17		20				8	No	13	1	111
		15			93	2	No		1	37
		10			46	2	No			
		6			68	1	No		1	16
18		31			207	5			2	53
	12	12	18		181	5	Yes	12	2	51
19	12	12	18		181	5		12	2	51
20	15	40		159	601	5	No	55	1	185
21	15	40	12		238	21	No	16	1	101
		10			40		No		1	14
	8	16	10		85	4	No		1	19
	8	16	10		88	1	No	5	1	12
22	16	42	20		213	5		5	3	45
23		40			650	18	No	10	1	224
					41					
		35			73				1	10
24		35			114				1	10
	6	10	11	22	119	6				
	6	20	8	15	208	5			1	36
						4				
25	12	30	19	37	327	15			1	36
26	20	70	25	50	865	25	No	95	2	320
	6	15	12	33	98	4	No			

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
27	Total for Charge	30	18	15	6	23	2		65		
	Sibley Charge										
	Adams	17	27	8	7	44			55		
	Evergreen									15	
	McIntyre	19	22	23	7	39			77	18	
	Mims									6	
	Pine Grove	13	8	16	7	30			44	15	
	Pleasant Valley	16	22	53	7	55			98	20	
	Sibley	15	16	20	7	31			46	26	
28	Total for Charge	67	68	120	35	199			310	100	
	Simsboro Charge										
	Antioch	17	28	26	40				78	45	
	Hilly	10	13	10	25				37		16
	Salem	8	20	18	25				53		
	Simsboro	23	31	29	48	3			92		
29	Total for Charge	58	92	83	138	3			260	45	16
30	Springhill Station	107	90	80	22	125	26	10	335	101	
31	Vienna Station										
	Total or Carried Forward	1809	1959	2336	792	3476	200	219	7084	1208	172
	Total Last Year	1692	2038	2432	860	3573	240	404	7146	1233	98
	Increase	117									84
	Deerase		79	96	68	97	40	185	62	25	

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Belcher-Gilliam Charge										
	Belcher	10	25	25	9	40	4		73	15	
	Gilliam	17	14	32	8	45	5	20	96	94	
1	Total for Charge	27	39	57	17	85	9	20	169	109	
2	Bossier City Station	76	52	86	12	150	24		250	55	
	Converse Charge										
	Bayou Scie	12	11	13	4	25				35	72
	Converse	11	5	6							44
	Noble	4	4	12	3	15					20
3	Total for Charge	27	20	31	7	40			125	35	136
4	Coushatta Station	35	30	40	12	70	5	30	152	68	12
	Grand Cane Charge										
	Grand Cane	6	15	28	10	24			59	16	
	Keatchie										
	Keithville	7	16	24	8	30	2		57		
	Stonewall	8	20	17	9	22	5		59		
5	Total for Charge	21	51	69	27	76	7		175	16	
	Greenwood Charge										
	Bethany	26	11	23	6	32	10		76		
	Flournoy	28	33		5	33			66		
	Greenwood	39	55	68	16	80			180	29	
6	Total for Charge	93	99	91	27	145	10		322	29	
	Hall Summit Charge										
	Carroll Creek										
	East Point	5	3	20	4	20			32		
	Hall Summit	2	5	14	5	16			26	6	
	Holley Springs	12	18	15	7	30	3		55	25	
	Wesley	6	12	9	5	20			32	25	
7	Total for Charge	25	38	58	21	86	3		145	56	
	Haughton Charge										
	Doyline				3						
	Haughton				8						
8	Total for Charge				11						
	Ida-Hosston Charge										
	Hosston	21	19	22	7	38			69	21	
	Ida	20	22	32	10	56	6		90	24	
	Munnerlyn Chapel	8	6	15	6	22			35	18	
9	Total for Charge	49	47	69	23	116	6		194	63	
	Logansport Charge										
	Bethel	8	8	15	8	39			39	34	
	Deadwood	14	20	10	5	28			49		
	Galloway	4	19	5	3	31			62	9	
	Logansport	49	32	81	13	85	16	8	199	63	
	Longstreet	15	10	12	6	25			43	25	
	Shiloh	18	8	14	6	25			46		
10	Total for Charge	108	97	137	41	233	16	8	438	130	
11	Mansfield Station	54	46	50	28	94	22	18	218		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings — Children	Youth	Adults	Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions: No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year of Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials: Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK: Number of Societies	Members
27	6	15	12	33	98	4				
					55					
										1
		12	8		77				1	20
					44					
		16	16		98				1	18
		10	8		46				1	20
28		38	32		310				3	58
		15	4			1	No		1	21
	3	10				5	No		1	14
							No			
		15							1	16
29	3	40	4			6			3	51
30	8	30		38	373	7	No		1	89
31										
	150	776	207	466	6236	196		287	48	1889
	250	876	303	1078	8110	252		461	51	1967
	100	100	96	612	1874	56		174	3	78

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

		15		10	82		No	5	1	16
	66	12	16	15	111		No	10	1	32
1	66	27	16	25	194			15	2	48
2		30		10	260	14	No	10	2	48
		20								
3		20		191	316					
4		10		15	167		No	5	1	68
				7	66		No	3	1	11
					57		No		1	16
					59		No		1	21
5				7	182			3	3	48
					76	3	No		1	8
		12	4		66		No			
		5	1	4	184		No	15	1	47
6		17	5	4	326	3		15	2	55
					32		No		1	10
					26		No	4	1	12
					55	1	Yes	11	1	10
					32			3	1	12
7					145	1		18	4	44
					20				1	15
					90				1	29
8					110				2	44
		15			69	3			1	14
	6	12			90	3			1	25
					35					
9	6	27			194	6			2	39
				34	73		No			
					49	1	No			
				9	71	1	No			
	10	15			199	2	No	10	1	45
					43		No		1	18
					46		No			
10	10	15		43	481	4		10	2	63
11		15			218	12	No		1	99

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

		CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation and Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Mooringsport Charge										
	Blanchard	8	16	14	6	27	2		46	17	
	Mooringsport	18	35	36	11	55	8		108		
12	Total for Charge	26	51	50	17	82	10		154	17	
13	Oil City Station	21	19	12	6	30	2		60	26	
	Pelican Charge										
	Benson										
	Harmon	19	24	14	8	28	3	3	71	8	
	Mitchell	30	40	36	6	70		2	114	30	
	Naborton	13	12		5	20			30		
	Pelican	28	21	49	12	51	4	7	121	20	
14	Total for Charge	90	97	99	31	169	7	12	336	58	
	Plain Dealing Charge										
	Alden Bridge										
	Benton	13	14	26	9	50	5		67	22	14
	Plain Dealing	77	58	65	22	83	7	10	239	68	15
	Walker Chapel	15	32	30	8	32	4		89	60	
15	Total for Charge	105	104	121	39	165	16	10	395	150	29
16	Rodessa Station	29	55	79	11	88		2	176	37	
	SHREVEPORT										
17	Broadmoor Station	131	66	119	22	156	30		358	39	
18	Cedar Grove Station	86	133	118	32	195	36	22	427	72	
19	First Church Station	381	390	1187	164	885	208	200	2530	230	
20	Mangum Mem. Station	138	262	253	105		15		773	110	
21	Noel Mem. Station	200	170	300	51	375	35		756	78	
22	Park Avenue Station	110	97	115	43				365		
23	Wynn Mem. Station	70	65	50	41	125	10	22	258	120	25
24	Vivian Station	65	45	75	21	128	12	12	230	80	
25	Zwolle Station	40	27	37	10	54			113	23	
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	2007	2101	3303	819	3547	483	356	9115	594	202
	Total Last Year	2082	2263	3243	822	3862	394	269	8709	1426	126
	Increase			60			89	87	406		76
	Decrease	75	162		3	315				832	

RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	1398	1643	1428	571	2538	314	94	5385	1417	223
2	Baton Rouge	1983	1907	1770	667	3427	327	145	6907	1128	266
3	Lake Charles	1537	1497	1630	533	2841	402	221	5770	991	103
4	Monroe	1634	1567	1895	520	3153	332	383	6352	1339	145
5	New Orleans	1578	1477	1369	536	2781	313	143	5366	1158	88
6	Ruston	1809	1958	2336	792	3476	200	219	7084	1208	172
7	Shreveport	2007	2101	3303	819	3547	483	356	9115	594	202
	Total	11946	12150	13731	4438	21763	2371	1561	45979	7835	1199
	Total Last ear	12066	12751	13467	4525	22488	2089	1483	45390	7238	1287
	Increase			264			282	78	589	597	
	Decrease	120	601		87	725					88

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadersh p Schools and Classes		
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year of Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?		Number of Societies	Members
					46	7		5	1	24
		12			108				1	26
12		12			154	7		5	2	50
13		20			60		No	10	1	23
		10			71		No		1	12
		30			114	5	No			
		5			30		Yes			
		10			121	2	No		1	22
14		55			336	7			2	34
	10	10	9	5	72	4	No	7	1	18
	8	20		10	249	10	No	15	1	32
		18			89		No			
15	18	48	9	15	410	14		22	2	50
16		18			176	10	No		1	23
17		12		10	368	10	No	19	1	69
18		35			427	5	No	38	1	50
19		60		230	2530	59	No		1	556
20		122	39		1044	59		104	1	90
21			45	123	879	16	No		2	280
22					365	6	No	17	1	55
23	25	35		205	463	14		10	1	80
24	15	15			230	18	No	21	1	75
25		18			113	4	No	5	1	49
	140	611	114	878	10148	269		327	39	1940
	150	744	222	549	9358	260		569	38	2043
				329	790	9			1	
	10	163	108			9		242		103

RECAPITULATION

1	135	589	146	813	5323	132		246	39	1086
2	330	529	190	687	7062	299		286	40	1450
3	116	453	57	256	6014	212		352	36	1558
4	214	540	157	770	6851	308		218	38	1574
5	156	541	150	645	6000	232		1378	30	1378
6	150	776	207	466	6236	196		287	48	1887
7	140	611	114	878	10148	269		327	39	1940
	1241	4039	1021	4515	47634	1648		3094	270	10873
	1301	4256	1013	5491	47166	1488		2474	271	10774
			8		468	160		620		89
	60	217		976					1	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGES	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conf'ence Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev's (World Service)	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
1	Alexandria Station	3600	3600	504	504	90	90	216	198	2029	1744	1960	435			
	Ball Circuit															
	Ball	250	250	35	35	6	6	15		126	25	28	13			
	Bethel	125	171	17	17	3	3	7		63	25	21				
	Springhill	100	140	14	14	2	3	6		63	25	14				
2	Total for Charge	475	561	66	66	11	12	28		252	75	63	13			
	Bentley Circuit															
	Bentley	50	36	7	7	1		3	2	45						
	Lewis' Chapel	75	75	10	10	2	1	5	4	35						
	Sanders' Chapel	60	60	8	8	1		3	3	32						
3	Total for Charge	185	171	25	25	4	1	11	9	112						
	Boyce Charge															
	Boyce	800	912	112	127	18	17	48	45	300	70	60	22			
	Lahey's Chapel	100	82	14	12	2	2	6	6	38		10	1			
4	Total for Charge	900	994	126	139	20	19	54	51	338	70	70	23			
	Bunkie Charge															
	Bayou Chicot	100	100	14	14	2		6								
	Bunkie	2100	2100	294	294	48		126			387	387				
	Simmesport		50													
5	Total for Charge	2200	2250	308	208	50		132		728	387	387				
	Campti Charge															
	Campti		200		28				12			6	1			
	Davis Springs		110		15				7			3	1			
	St. Maurice		50		7				3			1	1			
6	Total for Charge	500	360	70	50	11		30	22	242		10	3			
	Colfax Charge															
	Colfax	780	780	109	101	18		47	43			86				
	Hollin's Chapel	100	100	14	14	2		6								
7	Total for Charge	880	880	123	115	20		53	43	348		86				
8	Dry Prong Station	118	118	14	15	2	3	6	7							
9	Elizabeth Station	1200	1200	168	168	27	27	72	72	410	75	75				
10	Ferriday Station	1500	1450	210	168	34	33	90	87	445	90	60	34			
11	Glenmora Station	1200	1200	168	168	27	27	72	72	448	23	23	30	5		
12	Jena Station	1200	1200	168	168	27	27	72	72	385	100	100	50	25		
13	Jonesville Station	1200	1200	168	168	27	27	72	75	391	100	100				
14	Lecompte Station	1500	1500	210	210	34		90	90	480	163	163	34			
	Marksville Charge															
	Bay Hills	68	65	8	10	1		4			4					
	Evergreen	263	260	37	36	6		16			16					
	Marksville	400	417	56	55	9		24			24					
	Oak Grove	175	150	25	24	3		10			11					
	White's Chapel	350	325	50	44	8		21			21					
15	Total for Charge	1256	1210	176	165	27	25	75	67		76	50	15	15		
	Melder Charge															
	Fellowship	150	190	21	21	3	3	9								
	Forest Hill	75	78	10	11	2	2	5	5							
	Jacoby	150	150	21	21	3	3	9								
	Melder	150	153	21	21	3	3	9								
	Sieper	100	100	14	14	3	2	6	6							
16	Total for Charge	625	671	87	87	14	13	38	37	280	75	16				
	Melville Charge															
	Melville	500	500	70	65	11		30	18			50				
	Palmetto	375	266	52	40	9		23	7			68				
17	Total for Charge	875	766	122	105	20		55	25	385		68		5		
18	Montgomery Station	300	307	42	48	7	7	18	18	154	18		20	2		
	Montrose-Weaver Chg.															
	Montrose	350	325	49	46	8	8	21	21		24	24				
	Weaver	600	603	84	84	13	14	36	36		96	86				
19	Total for Charge	950	917	133	128	21	22	57	57	411	120	110				
	Mt. Zion Charge															
	Atlanta	125	122	17	15	3		7			6					
	Couley	60	60	8	9	1		4			5	5				
	Mt. Zion	325	325	45	41	7		19	5		10	5				
	South Winnfield	60	40	8	2	1		4			5					
20	Total for Charge	570	547	78	67	12		34	5	370	26	10				
21	Natchitoches Station	2700	2700	378	378	60	60	162	162	975	712	736	84			
22	Oakdale Station	1500	1500	210	210	34	34	90	90	570	145	145	31			
23	Oak Grove Station	300	331	42	11	7		18		110	25	20	10			
24	Olla Station	1000	1000	140	140	22	22	60	60	302	30	30				
25	Opelousas	1500	1500	210	210	34	34	90	90	623	30	176	33			
	Palestine Charge															
	Clear Creek	125		17		3		7			3					
	Palestine	100		14		3		7			3					
	Pleasant Grove	125		17		2		7			3					

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conference	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
1	335	817			150	565	147	769	21000	2280	199	10		6081			113	1164			40277
				4		18	35	10						63			5	8			477
						23	10	101						57			4	6			414
				4		12	47	50						40			1	10			334
2				8		53	92	161						160			10	24			1226
					1			27										8			81
																					89
					2	8	8											5			95
3					3	8	8	27										13			265
	77	175	2	3	33	63	67	105					15	99			3	58		8	1530
				2	10	10	4	72			7			25			6	4		1	270
4	175	77	2	5	43	73	71	177			7		15	124			9	62		9	1800
								49						28				23			231
	715	220						1223		90	334			397	10		126	106		21	5889
																					50
5	715	220						1272		90	334			425	10		126	129		21	6170
														80			1				328
					2	18	17							47			1	26			230
														3			1				66
6					2	18	17							130			3	26			624
	75	27			23	60	26	542			46		5	104				82			1927
	19	10				19	20	16	100									2			297
7	94	37			23	79	46	558	100		46		5	104				84			2224
8						14	10	180										10			161
9	116	68			26	101	76				74		10	409				68			2432
10	487	50		2	32	45	113		225	40	55			196			14	89		29	2924
11	380	64	6	2	36	106	118	813				2	2	512			15	235		12	3407
12	200	46	4		25	122	673	600	500	80	72		10	150			11	227			3737
13	105	57			8	70	67	60			25		6					56			2016
14	110				41	100	27	271			67		9	113			9	110		15	2869
																					75
						8												32			336
						14					11							15			512
																		14			188
						10					18							10			407
15	5	10			14	32												71			1758
				5	4	35								50			5	26			349
														15				6			115
								25	80					10				4			302
	2	18			35	35								25			5	38			322
						10								50				6			188
16	2	18		5	17	80		25	80					150			10	80			1283
	50	25		2		41	19	45						90				19			929
	50	14				14	15	5						27				18			424
17	100	39		2		55	34	50						117				37			1353
18	83	38			11	31		18						83			6	31		3	738
													3	57	5		5	31		7	519
	170	137			26	46			50				11	252			6	19		11	1338
19	170	137			26	46			50				14	309	5		11	50		18	1857
						18												5			160
																					77
						38		35									5	5			472
																		1			43
20					3	56		35									5	11			752
21	434	448		10	72	437	274	262	959		99		15	725			30	317			8230
22	182	106		4	36	125	97	638	200	10	46			369				156		15	3567
23								20										28			421
24	416.	47	6		12	118	299	2541				2		255				88			4737
25	275	124		3	45	90	121	450	95	44	27		10	200			7	82		15	3431

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ence Claimants: Apportioned	Paid	BENOVELENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to General Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
	Ward's Chapel	50		7		1		3			1					
26	Total for Charge	400		55		9		24		170	10					
27	Pineville Station	2100	2100	294	294	47	47	126	125	710	125	125	15			
	Pleasant Hill Chg.															
	Marthaville	360	360	50		8		22			25	25		14		
	Pleasant Hill	480	480	68	67	11	15	28	29		75	75				
	Robeline	360	360	50		8		22			25					
28	Total for Charge	1200	1200	168	67	27		72		446	125	75		14		
	Pollock Charge															
	Liberty Chapel	125	135	17	18	2	3	7	9		2	2	3			
	Pollock	304	304	42	43	7	7	18	18		30	6	6			
	Selma	80	91	11	13	2	2	5	6		5	5	7			
29	Total for Charge	505	530	70	74	11	12	30	33	327	37	13	16			
30	Provencal Station	400	400	56	56	9		24	24	114	15	5				
31	Rochelle Station	1320	1320	185	185	28	30	70	79	295	75	75				
	Sicily Island Charge															
	Clayton	100	62	14	9	2	2	6	6		10	7				
	Harrisonburg	220	206	31	31	6	5	13	12		25	10	14			
	Pine Hill	110	68	15	13	2	2	6	6		15					
	Sicily Island	600	548	84	60	13	10	36	18		75	39	15			
	Vidalia	300	300	42	13	7	3	19	36		30	30	9			
32	Total for Charge	1330	1184	186	155	30	22	80	59	470	150	86	38			
	Trout-Good Pine Chg.															
	Belah	50	39	7	6	1		3								
	Good Pine															
	Trout	1200	811	168	123	27	12	72	54			14				
33	Total for Charge	1250	850	175	129	28	12	75	54	471	65	14				
	Tullos-Urania Charge															
	Eden	150	150	21	21	3	3	9	9		10	10	5			
	Tullos	725	725	102	101	16	16	44	43		60	60	16			
	Urania	725	725	102	101	16	16	43	43		60	60	10			
34	Total for Charge	1600	1600	225	223	36	35	96	95	282	130	130	31			
35	Winnfield Station	2400	2400	336	336	54	54	144	144	773	375	375				
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	40739	40017	5696	5240	912	710	2445	2051	14846	4429	5406	1415	66		
	Total Last Year	36197	35601	5033	4910			1959	1994	5440	5019	4898	9	4	45	204
	Increase	4542	4416	663	330	912	710	486	57	9406		608	1406	42		
	Decrease														45	204

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	2000	2000	260	260	45	45	120	120	686	150	150	45		12	
	Angie Charge															
	Angie	265	265	35	34	6	6	16	16	30	30	30	2		1	
	Fisher	265		34		6	6	16	16	25	25	25	3		1	
	Mt. Hermon	133		17		3	3	8	8	10	10	10	2		1	
	Sunny Hill	22	32	3	3		1	1	1	5	5	5				
	Varnado	89		12		2	2	5	5	20	20	20	3		1	
2	Total for Charge	775	297	101	37	17	18	46	46	440	100	90	10		4	
	Baker Charge															
	Baker	800	800	104	104	18	18	48	48	250	108	108	6			
	Bethel	266	266	35	35	6	6	16	16	110	48	48	11			
	Deerford	354	354	46	46	8	8	21	21	204	60	60	12			
3	Total for Charge	1420	1420	185	185	32	32	85	85	564	216	216	29			
	Blackwater Charge															
	Blackwater	700	735	91	91	15	16	42	42	400	100	100	17		4	
	Live Oak	600	600	78	78	13	13	36	36	302	80	60	8		4	
4	Total for Charge	1300	1335	169	169	28	29	78	78	702	180	160	25		8	
	BATON ROUGE															
5	First Church Sta.	6000	6000	780	780	135	135	360	360	3460	2805	2505	500		40	
6	Istrouma Sta.	3000	3000	390	390	68	68	180	180	1005	700	700			20	
	BOGALUSA															
7	First Church Sta.	2400	2400	312	312	54	54	144	144	901	740	600	76		15	
	Bogalusa Circuit															
	Bush	100	100	13	13	2	3	6	6	75	10					
	Columbia Rd.	372	360	48	47	8	8	22	20	100	25		10			
	Sun	66	70	9	8	2	2	4	3	87	15		5			
8	Total for Charge	538	530	70	68	12	13	32	29	262	50		15			
	Clinton Charge															
	Bluff Creek	58	58	7	7	1	1	3	3	75						
	Clear Creek	177	177	23	23	4	5	11	11	100						
	Clinton	1106	1163	144	154	25	25	69	69	264	210	210				
	Gilead	239	239	31	31	5	5	14	14	125						
9	Total for Charge	1580	1580	205	215	35	36	94	97	564	210	210				
	Covington Charge															

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Serv., Sent to Conference	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
26																					
27	79	124			26	246	190	677	1400	28	56		25	390			20	117		21	6072
					32									174				52			657
4	34				118					7				100				50			941
				22	34									43				106			565
28	34			22	174									317				208		5	2212
					2	2	1					1		161			1	17			356
	25	17	2	2	26	16	18	49				2		97			3	19			642
					1	12						1		28			1	14			183
29	25	17	2	2	29	30	19	49				4		286			5	50			1181
30					5	17	18	57						50			2	8			636
31	19	77			23	49	39						7	323			11	91			2351
																		2			88
					6													8			292
																					89
						74					26		5	5				85			1035
		16		3	17	56	106			40			5	103			17	30			644
32		16		3	23	130	106			40	26		10	108			17	125			2148
																					45
						14	33											19			
					10	22	69	125					4				7	39			1343
33					10	36	102	125					4				7	58			1388
								60						75				6		2	341
	90	180				50	25	65						135				24		7	1537
	164	34				65	40							165				37		7	1467
34	344	124				115	65	125						375				67		16	3245
35	2210	152				212	67	3916	72	10	59			934			10	182			8924
	7095	2925	20	68	915	3259	2896	13876	24681	2629	1221	18	142	13395	15		451	4154		179	126409
	3677	3599		100	492	3466	3057	15628	4541	2514	1105		171	13381	24		335	3664		263	101996
	3418		20		423				20140	115	16	18		14			116	490			14413
		674	32			107	161	1752							9					84	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	653	140		10	45	150		19711	3700	300	503		20	422			20	138			24382
	29	14			7	18		16						5			3	33			479
						19	6							18				6			100
						14	12											2			52
																					43
						9	3	175													218
2	29	14			7	60	21	191						23			3	41			892
	142	81		3	72	117	31	300					4	138				36			1937
	87		1	1	48	72	27	500					3	163			7	17			1256
	38	24			60	21	37						3	146			6	35			810
3	267	105	1	4	180	210	95	800					10	447			13	84			4003
	288	51	12	12	56	178	47	300	479	38	24		10	263				72		15	2840
	210	50			28	57	14	2800					4	88				36		15	4384
4	498	101	12	12	84	235	61	3100	479	38	24		14	351				108		30	7234
5	1493	1733			300	1574	3227	1800	3501	2130	1253	9	85	13964			204	715		200	42507
6	665	266				664		409	1069	341	101		51	1158			14	153			9249
7	541	238			149	310	573	69	715	190	214		25	1200			41	326		40	7545
					20	11		140										12			305
					15	16			100	20	25						4	8			633
					15	20		175									4	6			308
8						47		315	100	20	25						8	26			1246
								41													110
								150													439
	232	121		5	87	94	183	333			62		4	194			6				3120
																					210
9	232	121		5	87	94	183	524			62		4	194			6				3891

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conf'ence Claimants: Apportioned	Conf'ence Claimants: Paid	BENOVELENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expenses
	Covington	1000		130		22		60		400	50					
	Waldheim															
10	Total for Charge	1430	1448	186	178	32	31	126	82	564	75	75	25		6	
11	Denham Springs Sta.	800	800	104	108	18	16	48	48	246	180	180	20			
12	Franklinton Sta.	2400	2400	312	312	54	54	144	144	758	400	411			20	
	Gonzales Charge															
	Faithful	53	54	10	7	2	1	2	3						1	
	Gonzales	179	177	23	23	4	4	11	11			15			1	
	Maurepas	133	133	17	17	3	3	8	8			5			1	
	Meadows Chapel	44	47	6	6	1	1	3	3			9			1	
	New River	111	118	14	15	2	3	7	7			12			1	
13	Total for Charge	518	528	70	68	12	12	31	32	264	40	40			5	
	Greensburg Charge															
	Center	171	150	22	17	4	3	10	9		40	23			1	
	Darlington	71	71	9	9	1	2	4	4		20	20	6		1	
	Days	200	200	26	26	4	5	12	12		50	50	1		1	
	Greensburg	443	298	57	34	10	6	35	17		100	51			1	
	Pine Hill	84	84	11	11	2	2	4	5		20	20			1	
	Wesley	100	70	13	8	2	1	5	4		20	13	3		1	
14	Total for Charge	1069	873	148	105	43	19	62	51	758	250	177	10		6	
15	Hammond Sta.	2500	2500	325	325	56	62	150	150	902	423	350	48			
	Jackson Charge															
	Ethel	300	300	39	39	7	7	18	18		65	60	11		3	
	Jackson	750	750	97	98	17	17	45	45		115	123	11		4	
16	Total for Charge	1050	1050	136	137	24	24	63	63	475	180	183	22		7	
17	Kentwood Sta.	1200	1200	156	156	27	27	72	72	422	125	100			6	
	Lottie Charge															
	Lottie	265	265	35	35	6	6	16	16	70	15	15	6		2	
	New Roads	234	234	30	31	5	5	14	14	70	15	15	6		1	
	Port Barre	100	140	13	16	2	2	6	6	40	12	12	4		1	
	Rosedale	159	159	21	21	4	4	10	10	55	12	12	4		1	
	Waxia	35	36	4	4	1	1	2	2	15	6	6				
18	Total for Charge	794	834	103	107	18	18	48	48	250	60	60	20		5	
	Pearl River Charge															
	Lacombe	100	100	13	13	3	2	6	6			5				
	Pearl River	300	300	39	39	7	7	18	18			15				
	St. Tammany	100	77	13	10	2	2	6	5			3				
	Talisheek	100	100	13	13	2	2	6	6			3				
19	Total for Charge	600	577	78	75	14	13	34	34	246		26				
	Pine Grove Chg.															
	Killian's Chapel	88	89	11	12	2	2	5	5			3	2		1	
	Montpelier	187	187	23	23	4	4	11	11			4	3		1	
	Pine Grove	275	275	36	36	6	6	17	17			5	3		2	
	Pipkin's Chapel	111	111	14	14	2	2	7	7			3	2		1	
20	Total for Charge	661	662	84	85	14	14	40	40	405	60	15	10		5	
21	Plaquemine Sta.	1200	1200	156	156	27	27	72	72	333	135	100	37		6	
22	Ponchatoula Sta.	1800	1800	234	234	40	40	108	108	705	410	410	84		12	
	Springfield Chg.															
	Huff's Chapel	66	46	9	7	1	1	4	4		5	5				
	James Chapel	66	66	9	9	1	1	4	4		12	12				
	Lee's Landing	66	66	9	9	2	2									
	Springfield	354	334	46	44	8	8	4	4		25	25				
	Wesley Chapel	354	354	46	46	8	8	21	21		25	25				
23	Total for Charge	906	866	118	115	20	20	54	54	475	80	80				
	St. Francisville															
	Concord	100	107	13	13	2	2	6	5		10	7			1	
	New Hope	140	146	18	19	3	3	8	7		20	18	1		2	
	St. Fran'ville	900	869	117	113	20	19	54	52		100	37	6		1	
	Tunica	100	107	13	13	3	2	6	6		10	10	1		2	
24	Total for Charge	1240	1222	161	158	28	26	74	72	528	114	72	8		6	
	Tickfaw Charge															
	Loranger	141	250	31	32	3	5	8	15		50					
	Pine Ridge	133	150	11	17	2	3	7	5		22					
	Tangipahoa	319	360	41	41	7	6	19	10		50	13				
	Tickfaw	265	300	35	34	6	6	16	16		50	35				
25	Total for Charge	858	1060	124	124	18	20	50	46	668	162	48				
	Walker Charge															
	Friendship		185	17	24	4	4	8	8		24	24				
	Mangum		75	9	9	1	1	4	4		17	17			2	
	Red Oak		64	8	9	2	2	3	3		5	5			1	
	Walker		350	46	46	7	7	21	21		44	44			1	
26	Total for Charge	695	676	80	88	14	14	36	36	405	90	90			1	
	Zachary Charge														5	
	Slaughter	600	600	78	78	13	14	36	36		118	118	19			

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conference	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
10	102	52		4	24	77	40		26	13		5	10	104			21	75		25	2423
11	100	26	2		20	57	22	1150			9		10	186			10	26		20	2790
12	134	140		5	65	187		37			72		38	388				228			4635
				1	2	15		125					1	35			2	4			253
	20	5		3	27	21	30	11					3	43			7	56			457
						12		19					3	26				8			235
	32	6		2		5	3						1	22			2	6			143
								19					2	36				11			224
13	52	11		6	29	53	33	174					10	162			11	85			1311
						4		59			1	1		15				6		3	292
								62			1	1		13				1		3	193
						10	2	19			1	1		26				10		8	371
				3	5	24	3	22	65	5	1	5		44			1	33		10	696
	54	14						17			1	1		15			1	5		3	166
				2		14	3	36			1	1		19				8		3	187
14	54	14		5	5	52	8	215	65	5	6	10		132			2	63		30	1906
15	158	250	6	7	82	134	205	258			143		14	680			22	154		40	5486
	5	77		2	12	37	40				17	3	2	36			3	37		9	666
	64	96	2	3	24	65	34	74	22		13	2	5	94			3	38		21	1492
16	69	173	2	5	36	102	74	74	22		30	5	7	130			6	75		30	2158
17	60	70			30	70	88	90			30		9	300			7	76		25	2310
	35	13				10		43			20		5	143			2	24		6	646
				3		40		145			12			162				12		6	686
					6	20		33			5		3	130			1	24		4	407
		10		2	21	25		180			5		2	108			2	26		4	596
														2							51
18	35	23		5	27	95		401			42		10	545			5	86		20	2386
														12			2	2			142
	92	16				60		42					5	12			1	3			568
						5											1	2			105
						8							2	11			2	9			156
19	92	16				73		42					7	35			6	16			971
																					114
	8					13	18										2	7			281
						37	13											5			399
													3				3	6			152
20	8					50	31						3				5	18			946
21	75	80			48	61		368			28	3	10	185			5	243		25	2729
22	162	90	15	20	73	137	604				58	15	21	358			40	349		40	4492
						7	3							5						2	80
						12	8	100						25				7		3	247
	20	7				16	5	300						25				8		5	480
	46					32		250					3	50				19		8	840
	50	21				59	11	300					3	75				59		7	1039
23	116	28				126	27	950					6	180				93		25	2686
																		4			134
	12	25			6	21	37											6			293
	89	100		8	19	49	32	139					2	155			3	32			1698
																					143
24	101	125		8	25	70	69	139					2	155			3	42		30	2268
		33		1	29	41	8				34		2	25				4			479
																		1			176
					13	19							1	79				18			560
	213	43			15	31	8	2000			47		5	98			8	31			2887
25	213	76		1	57	91	16	2000			81		8	202			8	54			4105
						9		22					2	38				2			317
	54	8		1	4	11		43					4	37				5			227
						5							2	32				5			123
	69	6		1	12	18	28	67				2	7	110				13			783
26	123	14		2	16	43	28	123				2	15	187				25			1457
	32	76		6	31	74	144	655			15		5	152			7	255		20	2281

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ence Claimants: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
	Zachary	900	900	117	117	20	20	54	54		202	204	19			
27	Total for Charge	1500	1500	195	195	33	34	90	90	615	320	322	38			
28	Meth. Student Center	350	150	19	19	3	3	9	9			50				
	Total (or C'r'd Fwd.)	40264	39908	5242	5161	918	904	2441	2391	17603	8255	7420	1022		188	
	Total Last Year	37419	36674	4836	4778			2091	2076	15943	7323	7209	44		11	308
	Increase	2845	3234	406	383	918	904	350	315	1660	932	211	978		177	
	Decrease															308

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbieville Station	1800	1800	216	216	40	41	108	126	830	360	300	75		9	
	Alco Charge															
	Alco	300		36		7		18		125	50					
	Simpson	100		12		2		6		50	20					
2	Total for Charge	400		48		9		24		175	70					
	Bell City Charge															
	Bell City	250	250	30	30	6	6	15	15	100	25	20	20		1	
	Hayes	150	150	18	18	3	3	9	9	30	10		6		1	
	Sweet Lake	400	400	48	48	9	9	24	24	150	50	48	14		2	
3	Total for Charge	800	800	96	96	18	18	48	48	280	85	68	40		4	
	Church Point Charge															
	Church Point	360	360	43	43	8	8	22	22	125	30	18	20		2	
	Iota	360	360	43	43	8	8	22	22	125	30	30	12			
	Maxie	360	360	43	43	8	8	22	21	125	30	1	5			
	Petrieville	300	300	36	36	7	7	18	18	100	25		5			
4	Total for Charge	1380	1380	165	165	31	31	83	83	475	115	49	42		2	
5	Crowley Station	2500	2500	300	300	56	56	150	150	1010	470	450			13	
6	DeRidder Station	1800	1800	216	216	40	40	108	108	732	200	200			9	
7	DeQuincy Station	1600	1600	192	192	36	36	96	96	654	100	100	19			
	Ebenezer Charge															
	Ebenezer	500	500	60	60	11	11	30	30	140	50		7		2	
	Estherwood	200	200	24	24	4	4	15	12	100	25	20	6		1	
	Pecan Island	200	200	24	24	4	5	15	12	100	25	25	26		1	
8	Total for Charge	900	900	108	108	20	20	60	54	340	100	45	19		4	
	Eunice Station	1500	1500	180	180	34	37	90	90	560	75	75	52		7	
	Gueydan Charge															
	Gueydan	700	700	84	84	16	17	42	42	350	100	100	35		1	
	Kaplan	300	300	36	36	7	8	18	18	210	50	25	32			
10	Total for Charge	1000	1000	120	120	22	25	60	60	560	150	125	67		1	
	Hackberry Charge															
	Cameron	360	360	43	43	8	8	22	22	150	25	25			2	
	Grand Chenier	300	300	36	36	7	7	18	18	150	25	25			1	
	Hackberry	200	225	24	27	4	5	12	13	100	25	25			1	
11	Total for Charge	860	885	103	106	19	20	52	53	400	75	75			4	
	Hornbeck Charge															
	Holly Grove	200		24		4		12		100	20					
	Hornbeck	300		36		7		18		150	25					
	Prospect	200		24		4		12		100	20					
	Rosepine	100		12		2		6		50	10					
12	Total for Charge	800	800	96	96	18	18	48	42	400	75	38			4	
	Indian Bayou Charge															
	Hebron	200	200	24	24	4	4	12	12	100	25	25			6	
	Indian Bayou	1000	1000	120	120	22	22	60	60	500	100	100				
13	Total for Charge	1200	1200	144	144	26	26	72	72	600	125	125			6	
14	Iowa Station	1000	1000	120	120	22	22	60	60	398	75	92			5	
	Jeanerette Charge															
	Bayou Chene	200	120	24	14	4	3	12	7	75	25	13	4		1	
	Jeanerette	350	400	42	48	8	9	21	24	150	65	44	14		2	
	Lydia	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3	25	10	6			1	
	St. Martinsville	200	200	24	24	4	4	12	12	75	25	7	7			
	Week's Island	180	125	22	15	4	3	11	8			6	10			
15	Total for Charge	980	895	118	107	22	22	59	54	325	125	76	35		4	
16	Jennings Station	1800	1800	216	216	40	40	108	108	725	236	236	63	38	9	
	Kinder Charge															
	Hopewell	300	300	36	36	7	6	18	18	100	25	20			1	
	Kinder	450	450	54	54	10	12	27	27	200	50	30			2	
	Oberlin	300	250	36	30	7	6	18	15	100	25	15			1	
	Pine Grove	100	88	12	12	2	3	6	6	35	15	5			1	
17	Total for Charge	1150	1088	138	132	26	27	69	65	435	115	70			5	
18	Lafayette Station	2400	2500	288	288	54	57	144	144	1028	525	554	157	24	12	
19	Lake Arthur Station	1000	1000	120	120	22	22	60	60	377	135	135			5	
	LAKE CHARLES															
21	First Church Station	3900	3900	468	468	88	90	234	234	1743	1000	1186			20	
22	Simpson Station	1500	1500	180	180	34	34	90	90	597	400	336	60		15	

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
7	137	63	10	5	72	155	152	59			45		25	220			15	107		20	2216
8	169	114	10	11	103	229	296	714			60		30	372			22	362		40	4397
						44								31							307
	6201	4050	48	110	1542	5095	5701	33654	8776	3037	2741	49	419	22091			482	3661		620	150712
	5430	3454		113	1106	3879	6291	12233	7676	2915	1863		406	23586	38		355	3499		867	121024
	771	596	48		436	1216		21421	1100	122	878	49	13				129	162			29688
				3			590							1495	238					247	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	139	50			30	105	40	75			73		20	282			20	157		18	3119
2																					
	83	22			10	20	52	100			10			45				41			558
						10	6	5			15			20				6			247
					10	25	54	25						80				45			825
3	83	22			20	55	112	130			25			145				92			1630
	4	288			10	19	8	95			10		4	84				67			1107
						15	12	100			22		5	18			5	12			664
	60	10				21	16						2	38				7			592
														50							416
4	348	59			10	55	36	195			32		11	190			5	86			2779
5	390	342		12	115	233	329	750	1341	431	179		15	1760			25	302		25	9468
6	287	214				187	182	800	1270	80	143		20	457			5	163			6104
7	43	75			42	160	35	800			58		11	485			3	60			4205
	254	11		6	25	27												20			
																		33			
					25	17							6					56			
8	254	11		6	50	44							6					109			1629
	210	48	2		12	79		887	29		24		15	152	4		7	57		15	3349
	53	90	3	4	40	111		91			35		8	173			17	115		7	
		23			22	17		27			23		11	4			18	64		3	
0	53	113	3	4	62	128		118			58		19	174			35	179		10	3039
						27	50	30						110			5	25		4	711
						23	12	20						40				12		3	497
														100			1	6		2	415
1						50	62	50						250			6	43		9	1623
2																		55			2019
	74	22			25	50	17						8	144				25			1753
					15	30		90					4	16				16			401
3	74	22			40	80	17	90					12	160				41			2154
4	345	36		5	75	143	101	176			73		11	148			10	72		10	2177
							39				13		4	53						1	309
	86	25			20	42	38	40	9		26			91				13		4	948
						50														1	68
	28				5	38	6	10			18							7			355
						14	4						5	13				13			227
5	114	25			25	144	87	50	9		57		9	159				33		6	1907
6	111	83	3		36	129	14	539			102		9	503			13	32			4284
								15										7		3	
	73	11				38	73	95			18		6	56				13		4	
						16	57	10										25		2	
	32	7				12	10	3										10		1	
	205	18				66	140	123			18		6	56				55		10	2076
8	103	426	5	8	104	177	399	728			88	5	25	1825	60		35	330		10	7959
9	178	61		3	29	60			700				8	190			10	52		10	2643
1	1333	640		15	186	627	923	3057	3125	1611	468	15	41	4172			90	418		39	21142
2	341	102	3	4	88	160	219	297	300	162	138		15	558			12	86		15	4446

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Paid	Conf'ence Claimants: Apportioned	Conf'ence Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev's (World Service)	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
23	Leesville Station	2250	2250	270	275	51	51	135	135	809	400	400	102		11	
24	Many Station	1500	1500	180	180	34	34	90	90	578	225	225		53	7	
25	Merryville	650	650	78	78	15	15	39	39	265	75	50			3	
26	New Iberia Station	2400	2400	288	288	54	54	144	144	919	475	475	103		12	
	Raymond Charge															
	Basile	300	310	36	37	7	6	18	18	100	25	16				
	Elton	700	780	84	93	16	17	42	46	300	50	27				
	Raymond	480	410	58	49	11	9	29	24	165	50	28				
27	Total for Charge	1480	1500	178	179	39	32	89	88	565	125	71				
28	Rayne and Branch	2000	2000	240	240	45	40	120	108	794	225	200	55		9	
29	Sulphur Station	2100	2100	252	252	47	47	126	126	837	350	350			11	
30	Vinton Station	1500	1500	180	180	34	34	90	90	585	150	150			7	
31	Welsh Station	2400	2400	288	288	54	54	144	144	894	500	454	121		12	
32	West Lake Station	300	300	36	36	7	6	18	18	110	25	25			1	
33	Davidson Memorial		25													
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	46850	45573	5622	5566	1057	1040	2818	2779	19000	7161	6735	1010	95	211	
	Total Last Year	46515	46362	6045	5986			2617	2650	4413	6038	6588	57	22	67	304
	Increase	335				1057	1040	201	129	587	1123	147	953	73	144	
	Decrease															304

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to General Benev's (World Service)	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
1	Bastrop Station	2700	2700	324	324	62	61	162	162	1221	500	500			16	
	Bonita Charge															
	Bartholomew	125	123	15	15	3	3	7	8		15	15				2
	Beekman	150	153	18	18	3	3	9	9		15	15				2
	Bonita	400	407	48	48	9	9	24	24		75	75				1
	Jones	300	300	36	36	7	7	18	18		30	30				2
2	Total for Charge	975	986	117	117	22	22	58	58	498	135	135				7
	Columbia Circuit															
	Columbia Heights															
	Hebert	75		9		1		4								
	Sardis	50		6		1		3								
	Walnut Grove	75		9		2		4								
3	Total for Charge	200	261	24	29	4	4	12	12	117	10	9				
4	Columbia Station	2000	2000	240	240	45	45	120	120	821	250	250	44		11	
	Delhi-Crowville Sta.															
	Crowville	400	431	48	48	10	10	24	24		50	46				4
	Delhi	1300	1300	156	156	29	29	78	78		125	100	25			4
5	Total for Charge	1700	1731	204	204	39	39	102	102	649	175	146	25			4
	Gilbert Charge															
	Boeuf Prairie	800	800	96	96	18	18	48	48		104	104			5	
	Gilbert	1100	1100	132	132	25	25	66	66		150	150			7	
6	Total for Charge	1900	1900	228	228	43	43	114	144	681	254	254			12	
	Grayson Charge															
	Grayson	900	900	108	108	20	20	54	54			384	74		5	
	Kelly	200	200	24	24	4	5	12	12			12	6		1	
	Shiloh	100	100	6	12	2	2	6	6			14	5		1	
7	Total for Charge	1200	1200	138	144	27	27	72	72	511	511	410	85		7	
	Lake Providence Chg.															
	Lake Prov dence	1500	1500	180	180	34	34	90	90		275	275	56			
	Transylvania	100	100	12	12	2	2	6	6			10				
8	Total for Charge	1600	1600	192	192	36	36	96	96	738	275	285	56			
	Mangham Charge															
	Baskin	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3							
	Little Creek	300	300	36	36	7	7	18	18		50	50	12		2	
	Mangham	746	746	89	89	17	17	45	45		100	100	23		4	
	Union	536	536	64	64	12	12	32	32		100	100	25		3	
9	Total for Charge	1632	1632	195	195	37	37	98	98	703	250	250	60		9	
	Mer Rouge Charge															
	Bonne Idee	150	150	18	18	3	2	9	9		25	25			1	
	Collinston	600	600	72	72	14	14	36	36		70	70			4	
	Mer Rouge	1200	1200	144	144	27	27	72	72		150	150			7	
10	Total for Charge	1950	1950	234	234	44	44	117	117	778	245	245			12	
11	Monroe—First Ch. Sta.	4000	4000	480	480	90	90	240	240	2000	2000	2000			26	
12	Gordon Avenue Sta.	1040	1040	124	124	23	23	62	62	422	100	100	25		5	4
13	Stone Avenue Sta.	1500	1500	180	180	33	33	90	91	578	80	97	9		7	
	Oak Grove Charge															
	Kilbourne	200	200	24	24	4	4	12	12			16			5	
	Locust Grove	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	6			4				
	Oak Grove	1600	1600	192	192	36	36	96	96		230	230			10	
14	Total for Charge	1850	1850	222	222	42	42	111	111	800	230	250			15	
	Oak Ridge Charge															
	Crew Lake	200	200	24	24	4	4	12	12		15	22	10		1	
	Fairbanks	450	450	54	54	10	9	27	27		50	38	20		1	

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS												
List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conference	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Pa'd by Church School to All Other Causes.	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
23	345	153		5	49	122	309	4635			134		21	362			26	273		22	9342
24	148	119		7	59	174	175	30			60		23	441			15	100		15	3411
25	25	40			10	21	15							85			3	15			1021
26	1009	459		8	93	269	312	275	300	33	105		9	456			21	198		24	6788
						30	30				12		2	20			2				846
						40	50						2	80			2				1198
						55	54				38		6	65			8				532
27						135	134				50		10	165			12				2576
28	152	151		5		225	50	165	1020	120	60		18	588				136			5542
29	137	250			97	217	259	2500		75	41		11	506			21	162			7162
30	412	60		6	38	77	106	1480			70			110				59			4257
31	370	100	54	15	86	253	96	478			228		37	592			81	107		24	5918
32					20								2					5			432
33														600							625
	7209	3679	70	103	1276	4352	4150	18338	8094	2512	2210	20	355	15292	64		455	3277		262	134826
	7399	2848	8	121	990	4803	4562	20386	18127	2536	2313		488	13363			249	3353		361	138146
		831	62		286							20		1929	64		206				
	190			18		551	412	2048	10033	24	103		188					76		99	3320

MONROE DISTRICT

1	602	448		5	60	390	390				245	14	25	703			24	265		54	6788
					11	18.	17	14					2	93				13		3	317
					7	20	14	12						9				4		3	237
	106	25			18	26	34	47			52			85			3	32		8	966
	32	26			7	17	25	30	350		13			17				29		6	923
2	138	51			43	81	90	103	350		65		2	204			3	78		20	2448
3	565	24						2576													3480
4	412	248				156	60	600			148			486				360			5160
	105	20		2		35	25							90				158		8	1006
	135	20		2		45	50	75	576		60			122				75		26	2878
5	240	40		4		80	75	75	576		60			212				233		34	3884
	127	54		9		60	32	35				5	8	112			8	88		16	1558
	107	59		4		30	44				60	3	12	406			12	124		22	2319
6	234	113		13		90	76	35			60	8	20	518			20	212		38	3877
	287	142		10	98	70	250	857			28		10	150				181		18	3305
	6	7			12	35	18	13					3	35				9		4	378
					14	22	15							28				1		2	194
7	293	149		10	124	127	283	870			28		13	213				191		24	3877
	170	88	6	11	77	262	30				112	2	8	469				205		14	
	1	9		5	5	10	11							59				15			
8	171	97	6	16	82	272	41				112	2	8	528				220		14	3834
																				1	61
	5	36	2	2	10	18	16						4	25			5	60		6	614
	43	40	4	1		60					25		2	125			9	97		15	1445
	51	51	2	2	15	38					30		6	36			5	118		11	1200
9	99	127	8	5	25	116	16				55		12	186			19	275		33	3320
						12		36						55				20			332
	130	20				66		1800	100		95	4		112			10	61			3194
	224	185		8	25	100		5566	366		94			196			15	367			8746
10	354	205		8	25	179		7402	466		189	4		363			25	448			12272
11	439	1080		26	500	554	1437	25391	1000	24	254	43	70	5423				1444		80	44601
12	226	45			52	142	15	15	70		23		22	528				57			2581
13	44	45		5		89	50	350	193		35	5	8	85			4	24			2504
						24	20	50						20			4	23			403
														1							68
	305	100				104	120	52			54	5	15	72			10	109		30	3140
14	305	100				128	140	102			54	5	15	93			14	131		30	3611
			1	1	12	38							1	20				20			366
			3										1	27				17			647

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors: Paid	District Supt.: Apportioned	District Supt.: Paid	Bishops: Apportioned	Bishops: Pa'd	Conf'ence Claimants: Apportioned	Conf'ence Claimants: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: General and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	General and Conference Benevolences: Accepted	General and Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to General Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Oak Ridge	800	800	96	96	18	18	48	48		150	100	30		1	
15	Total for Charge	1450	1450	174	174	33	31	87	87	632	215	160	60		3	
	Pioneer Charge															
	Beauf River	100	56	12		2	2	6	6							
	Campbell's Chapel	150	150	18	18	3	2	9	9			9				
	Epps	288	288	35	35	6	6	17	17			17			2	
	Floyd	80	75	10		2	2	5								
	Forest	268	268	32	30	6		16	16			16				
	Pioneer	268	268	33	33	6	6	16	16			16				
16	Total for Charge	1154	1105	138	116	26	18	69	64	532	125	58			2	
17	Rayville Station	1800	1800	216	216	40	41	108	108	724	275	278	107		9	
18	Sterlington Sta.	1500	1500	180	180	34	30	90	90	584	130	130	30	5		
19	Sunrise Station	100	98	12	10	2	2	6	6	47	10					
	Swartz-Girard Charge															
	Bosco	120	85	14	5	2		7								
	Girard	50	50	6		1		3								
	Swartz	100	100	12		2		6								
20	Total for Charge	270	235	32	5	5		16		192	10					
21	Tallulah Station	2000	2000	240	240	45	50	120	120	832	434	434				
	Waterproof Charge															
	St. Joseph	462	462	54	54	12	12	28	28		57	57	6			
	Waterproof	692	692	82	82	15	15	41	41		57	57	20		8	5
	Wesley	346	346	44	44	7	7	21	21		51	51	16			
22	Total for Charge	1500	1500	180	180	34	34	90	90	613	165	165	42		8	5
23	West Monroe Sta.	3300	3300	396	396	74	73	198	198	1464	750	861			19	
24	Winnsboro Sta.	1800	1800	216	216	40	40	108	108	772	160	160	24		9	
25	Wisner Sta.	1200	1200	144	144	27	27	72	72	387	124	100	21			
	Total (or Carried Fdw.)	40321	40338	4830	4780	909	992	2420	2431	17296	7413	7277	588	5	170	24
	Total Last Year	39836	39272	4781	4672			2389	2325	16402	6921	6609	13	108	58	250
	Increase	485	1066	49	108	909	992	31	106	894	492	668	565		112	
	Decrease													103		226

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Pa'd	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to General Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
	Donaldsonville Chg.															
	Donalsonville	400	400		48							70	9	17		
	Vacherie	120	125		15							20		7		
	Whitecastle		32		3											
1	Total for Charge	520	557	68	66	12		29		216	98	90	9	24		
2	Franklin Station	2400	2400	288	288	54	54	144	144	971	450	360	162			
	French Mission Chg.															
	Dulac	100	100	12	13	2	2		6	5	15	15				
	Point-au-Chein	25	22	3	3	1	1		1	2	10					
3	Total for Charge	125	122	15	16	3	3		7	7	25	15				
4	Golden Meadow Sta.	1020	1020	120	122	20	23	61	61	378	50	50	36		5	
	HOUMA															
5	First Church Sta.	1620	1700	194	204	36	38	97	102	540	200	200	22			
6	Houma Heights	600	525	72	68	13	12	36	32	234	90	80	26			
7	LaPlace Sta.	220	240	26	30	4	5	13	14	90	25	10	5			
	Lockport Charge															
	Bayou Blue															
	Gibson															
	Griffin															
	Labadieville															
	Lockport															
8	Total for Charge	350	415	42	45	8	1	21	19	180	50	25				
	Lutcher-Reserve Chg.															
	Garyville	165	180	15	22		4		11			1	13	54		
	Lutcher	600	600	72	72		14		36			77	29	30	1	
	Reserve	700	697	84	83		15		41			22	11	1	2	
9	Total for Charge	1465	1477	171	177	33	33	78	88	504	75	100	53	85	3	
	Morgan City Chg.															
	Berwick	400	475		57		11		28			40				
	Morgan City	900	950		114		21		57			65				
	Patterson	150	75		9		2		4			15				
10	Total for Charge	1450	1500	165	180	32	34	82	89	737	130	120				
	NEW ORLEANS															
11	Aldersgate Sta.	600	596	72	72	13		36	30	90	40	26	8			
12	Algiers Sta.	1920	1920	208	230	43	43	115	115	755	325	325	65		11	
13	Canal Street Sta.	2700	2700	328	328	60	60	162	162	1151	350	350	100			
14	Carrollton Ave. Sta.	3300	3300	396	396	74	74	192	198	1295	1295	1295	167		10	10
15	Chalmette Sta.	1020	1020	120	122	20		61	66	342	100	76	10			
16	Church of the Redeemer	500	600	60	72	11	15	30	36	162	100	60	13		1	1
17	Eighth St. Sta.	1500	1460	180	175	33	32	90	88	557	175	175	20			

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School, Finances, Miscellaneous

MONROE DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
			4	4	50	97	78	700			80		3	178				219		16	2622
15			8	5	62	135	178	700			80		5	225				256		16	3751
						20	2	1500			15							2			1602
						25															214
	150	15				118	24				24							24			707
						12															89
						100	25				14			3				25			508
						125	27				12			2				27			516
16	150	15				400	78	1500			65			5				78			3632
17	239	192	3	4	13	147	186			19	116	5	15	329			20	236		36	4031
18								158			29		2	190			10	70			2413
19						12								50							268
						25		20										1			136
						20															70
						25												2			127
20						70		20										3			333
21	497	136			230	270	572	170	1700	45	137		6	990				238	169		6802
	298	23									16								8		964
	253	57		3	25	84	2	300			47		8					68	14		1726
	57	31																15	8		596
22	608	111		3	25	84	2	300			63		8					83	30		3286
23	566	501		20	11	381	733		4254				25	1296				722			14240
24	129	102		4	34	113	94	35			64		6	256			9	194		36	3365
25	119	72	6	7	24	76		783			36		16	227			6	143		24	3640
	6429	3901	31	127	1410	4092	4516	41185	8600	88	1918	86	278	13110			154	5961	169	439	147398
	5954	4069	13	124	797	4000	7030	21378	4664	809	2618		203	10261	36		358	5940		566	121484
	475		18	7	413	92		19807	3936			86	75	2849				21	169		55914
		168					2514			721	700				36		204			127	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	96	63			19	30	87	315			8		14	114			4	50			1344
													6				4	26			203
																					35
1	96	63			19	30	87	315			8		20	115			8	76			1563
2	300	400		6	115	227	100	100	120	14	65		60				40	367			5247
						17	12	50										4			219
		13					4	30													74
3		13				17	26	80										4			293
4	96	50			10	44	226	90			19		24	85			5	44		7	1831
5	300	214	2	12	48	255	184	600	1175	50	77	2	50	129	82		17	64		10	5009
6	93	29				23	23	87	1043	99	156		12	34			17				2358
7						15		25			20						13				367
8	25	10			10	36	10	175						19			3	2			795
						7	12	3					5	20			4	10			292
	85				33	20	75	70			36		30	69			10	32		5	1176
	40					33	23	52			13		10	57			6	30		5	1100
9	125				33	60	110	125			49		45	146			20	72		10	2568
			4	4	33		185	608				2	16	142			10	188		5	1760
	260	72	4	7	35		44	432				2	41	463			5	700		3	3110
													3	5			1	10		2	127
10	260	72	8	11	68		229	1040				4	60	610			16	898		10	4870
11	61	10		4	26	60	100	135	190	30			6	85				10			1423
12	240	122		8	92	126	175	275				7	50	371	50		10	112			4090
13	142	102		10	91	159	94	380	316	164	25	4	60	820	100			113		12	6195
14	655	740	18	13	225	371	625	402	1700	169	136	10	120	2710	150		78	426		10	13604
15	18	20			33	93	58	50	350	50	22	2	30	50	30		2	17			2093
16	23	18				45	250						10	68	5			2			1174
17	290	32	3	5	71	160	100	122			92	2	40	601	40		10	30		11	3488

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conf'ence Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
		Apportioned	Pa'd	Apportioned	Pa'd	Apportioned	Pa'd	Apportioned	Pa'd	Apportioned	Accepted	Pa'd				
18	Felicity Sta.	800	800	96	96	18	18	48	48	396	125	125	22		4	
19	First Church Sta.	5000	5000	600	600	113	113	300	300	2086	2086	2086				
20	Gentilly Sta.	1700	1700	204	204	38	38	102	102	647	210	218	57		7	
21	Lakeview Sta.															
22	McDonoughville Sta.	1530	1461	184	173	34	32	92	87	576	173	168				
23	Munholland Mem. Sta.	1500	1500	180	180	33	34	90	90	468	150	150	40		3	
24	Napoleon Ave. Sta.	2700	2700	328	324	60	60	162	162	1025	600	600	90			
25	Parker Mem. Sta.	1800	1800	216	216	40	41	108	108	736	300	333	62		5	5
26	Rayne Mem. Sta.	5000	5000	600	600	113	113	300	300	1997	1997	1997	2368		26	
27	St. Mark's Sta.	1020	1020	120	126	20	24	61	63	468	250	250	50		6	
28	Second Church Sta.	1500	1500	180	180	33	37	90	90	594	230	238	44		3	2
29	Point a la Hache							102	102	666	225	208				
30	Slidell Sta.	1700	1700	204	204	38	38	102	102	666	225	208			9	
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	45560	45763	5437	5494	1033	975	2702	2703	17868	9924	9730	3429	109	93	18
	Total Last Year	48340	48258	6031	5858			2601	2914	15285	9098	9102	24	40	122	161
	Increase					1032	975	101		1583	836	628	3405	69		
	Decrease	2780	2495	594	364		975		211						39	43

RUSTON DISTRICT

	Ansley-Mt. Nebo Chg.															
	Ansley	540	540	67	70	12	11	32	32		75	75	28		3	
	Bethel	200	161	25	11	5	3	12	7		25		10			
	Mt. Nebo	111	60	14	6	2	2	7	3		10	2				
	Willhite	111	50	14	6	3	1	7	3		10		2			
1	Total for Charge	962	811	120	93	22	17	58	45	510	120	77	40		3	
	Arcadia Charge															
	Arcadia	2600	2400	325	300	59	54	156	144		500	500				
	Mt. Moriah		200		25											
2	Total for Charge	2600	2600	325	325	59	54	156	144	1050	500	500				
	Arcadia Circuit															
	Bethlehem	200	200	25	24	4	4	12			75	78				
	Cross Roads	175	175	22	22	4	6	11			65	28				
	Springhill	50		6		1		3			10					
3	Total for Charge	425	375	53	46	9	10	26		255	150	106				
	Athens Charge															
	Athens	800	600	100	68	18	12	48	30		80	61	5			
	Bethel	150	150	19	18	3	4	9	9		20	10	3			
	Wesley Chapel	250	182	31	24	6	4	15	11		50	15				
4	Total for Charge	1200	1032	150	110	27	20	72	50	540	150	86	7			
	Bienville Charge															
	Bear Creek	100	100	12	15	2	3	6	7	91	10	10				
	Bienville	200	120	25	27	4	5	12	14	184	25	5				
	Burk Place	100	86	12	10	2	1	6	5	91	10	5				
	Strange	120	101	15	13	3	2	7	6	109	15	5				
5	Total for Charge	520	407	65	65	12	11	31	32	475	60	25				
	Calhoun-Downsville Chg.															
	Calhoun	500	500	62	62	11	11	30	30			18	16			
	Carlton	100	62	19	8	3	1	9	4				1			
	Downsville	500	500	62	63	11	11	30	30			25	13		3	
6	Total for Charge	1100	1062	143	133	25	33	69	64	460	85	33	30		3	
7	Center Point Sta.	100	39	12	8	2	2	6	2		5					
	Chatham Charge															
	Chatham	500	488	62	68	11		30	15		60	22				
	Dodson	225	175	28	10	5		14	1		20	10				
	New Hope	175	95	22		4		11			10					
8	Total for Charge	900	858	112	78	20		55	16		90	32				
	Choudrant Charge															
	Beulah	150	67	19	8	3	3	9	4		15	2				
	Choudrant	275	207	38	34	6	5	17	12		40	40	12			
	Douglas	250	275	31	26	6	5	15	12		25	22	17			
	Indian Village	250	207	31	26	6	6	15	16		25	11	15			
9	Total for Charge	925	756	119	94	21	19	56	44	576	105	75	44			
	Clay Charge															
	Clay	500	351	62	45	11	6	30	30			30				
	Long Straw	180	152	22	19	4	4	10	11			9				
	Prospect	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5			10				
	Wesley Chapel	180	178	22	22	4	4	10	11	430	60	6				
10	Total for Charge	935	765	115	95	21	16	55	57			55				
	Concord Charge															
	Brooklyn	35	22	4	3	1	1	2	1		5	35				
	Claiborne	250	250	31	31	6	6	15	15		35	10				
	Concord	160	139	20	17	4	1	10	10		10	6				

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conference Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
18	79	31	3	1	21	70	7	373	745	97	96		40	243	25		14	87			3024
19	1210	890			175	290	1600	4600			159		180	6018				396			22643
20	170	117	10	7	75	181	171	185	215	373	60		50	613	80		32	82		13	4635
21																					
22	150	22	39	5	60	95	153				39		19	225				78			2767
23	294	77				200	169	14050	1900	200	242		40	150	60		10	23		9	18421
24	55	65	9			250	250		875	291	230		100	2074	100		15	60			8060
25	614	216	7		33	199	511	260	4800	157	700		60	1622	100		40	233			11299
26	1394	1824	21	19		420	640		1600	65	278	28	192	5990	617		705	1088			23693
27	49	83		15	128	113	299	59					30	266	40		16	84		9	2539
28	160	76		7	66	116	65	10	503	50			60	320	84		22	64			3631
29																					
30	40	188			48	73	103	62	100	25	120		43	316				80		12	3222
	6939	5484	120	123	1447	3728	6365	23600	15632	1834	2983	59	1401	23679	1563		1093	4512		113	160905
	6119	4922		188	1484	4424	6003	24525	4896	1252	2604		1099	22652	1738		920	3567		384	150789
	820	2	120				362		10736	582	379	59	312	1027			173	955			10116
				65	37	696		925							175					171	

RUSTON DISTRICT

	85	50	8			117							5	3			8	21		8	1089
	15	8				52							5	3				10			285
													5	5							92
														10				16			89
1	100	58	8			169							15	59			8	47		8	1555
	196	312		6	66	233		153			143		19	694			19	278			5458
							50	2250			4							10			2539
2	196	312		6	66	233	50	2403			159		19	694			19	288			7996
	40	38																			
	8	16			15	24	9			8			8	101				15			539
																					290
3	48	54			15	24	9			8			8	101				15			829
	105	45		2	16	55	74	889						40			1	74			1954
						25	9	200			5			75				5			459
						21	10	10					2	25			2	12			331
4	105	45		2	16	101	93	1099			5		2	140			3	91			2744
	10					17	22											18			364
	20					19	2				18							8			197
						8	35											9			116
																		9			170
5	30					44	59				18							44			847
	70	25			8	28	6	50			20		5	69			4	53			975
						5								38			1	6			126
	23	27			6	8	33	216					5	108			5	68			1149
	93	52			14	41	39	266			20		10	215			10	127			2250
7																		7			61
	113			5		28		80			16							47			882
	15					34		214										15			474
	19					12												10			136
8	147			5		74		294			16							72			1492
						2					2							4			91
	15					42	12				3							77			662
						30	24				2							12			371
				2		16	27				2							15			338
9	15			2		90	63				9							108			1462
	42	23				36					8			67			10	56			631
			1			20								8				10			213
								448						7				3			111
						28												3			654
10	42	23	1			84		448			8			82			10	72			1609
																					69
	38	21											1								920
	28	2	2	2	12								1	42			26				463

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

RUSTON DISTRICT

	DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conf'ence Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fnd	Jurisdictional Conf Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	Mt. Pleasant	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	4		10	8				
	Zoar	75	44	9	5	2	1	5	4		10					
11	Total for Charge	595	530	73	65	15	11	37	34	281	70	59				
12	Cotton Valley Sta.	1500	1500	187	187	34	34	90	90	621	65	86	50			
	Dubach Charge															
	Alabama	150	137	18	19	5	4	9	9		10	10	4			1
	Bernice	300	282	38	37	7	7	18	18		50	50	2			1
	Dubach	450	237	56	56	10	11	27	18		50	40	10			1
	Summerfield	300	274	38	37	7	8	18	18		30	30	10			1
13	Total for Charge	1200	930	150	149	27	30	72	63	490	140	130	26			4
	Eros Charge															
	Antioch	200	200	25	25	5	4	12	12		50	30				
	Eros	300	300	37	37	7	7	18	18			4				
	Frantom	120	100	15	13	3	2	7	6							
	Lapine	100	100	12	12	2	2	6	6			10				
	Luna	85	100	11	13	2	3	5	6			10				
14	Total for Charge	805	800	100	100	19	18	48	48	336	100	54				
	Farmerville Charge															
	Bird's Chapel	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5		10	10				
	Farmerville	1020	1020	128	128	23	23	61	61		90	130	17		6	
	Marion	400	400	50	50	9	9	24	24		40	65	11		2	
15	Total for Charge	1495	1495	187	187	34	34	90	90	611	140	205	28		8	
	Gibsland Charge															
	Bryceland	125	125	16	16	3	3	8	8		20	20				
	Gibsland	1200	1200	150	150	27	27	72	72		60	60				
	Oak Grove	200	200	25	25	5	5	12	12		20	20				
16	Total for Charge	1525	1525	191	191	35	35	92	92	700	100	100				
	Haynesville															
	Colquitt															
	Haynesville	3200	3250	400	400	72	73	192	195			730			16	
17	Total for Charge	3200	3250	400	400	72	73	192	195	1336	830	730			16	
	Heflin Charge															
	Brushwood	300	300	37	38	7	7	18	18		40	40			3	
	Castor	230	240	30	30	5	5	14	14		10	10			2	
	Heflin	750	750	94	93	17	17	45	45		162	162			8	
	Jamestown		13		2				1							
18	Total for Charge	1290	1302	161	163	29	29	77	78	480	212	212			13	
	Hodge Charge															
	Hodge	2400	2400	300	300	54	5	144	144	641	200	175	17	15		
	Siloam Springs		50		6		1		3							
19	Total for Charge	2450	2450	300	306	54	51	144	147	641	200	175	17	15		
20	Homer Station	3000	3000	375	376	68	68	180	180	1750	1000	1000	65		17	
21	Jonesboro Station	2100	2100	262	263	47	47	121	126	876	225	225	54			
	Lisbon Charge															
	Arizona	300	300	38	37	7	7	18	18			9	3		2	
	Harmony Chapel	416	416	52	52	9	9	25	25			65	8		2	
	Lisbon	800	800	100	100	18	18	48	48			75	61		5	
22	Total for Charge	1516	1516	190	189	34	34	91	91	602	140	149	72		8	
23	Minden Station	3000	3000	375	375	68	68	180	180	1405	1450	1450	325			
	Quitman Charge															
	Antioch	50	32	6	1	1		3			5					
	Bear Creek	100	50	12	6	2	1	6	3		10	2	2			
	Evergreen	50	55	6	4	1		3			5					
	Quitman	204	204	25	25	5	5	12	12		10	6	2			
24	Total for Charge	404	341	49	36	9	6	24	15	150	30	8	4			
	Ringgold Charge															
	Grand Bayou	226	226	18	18	5	6	14	14		33	33			1	
	Ringgold	1500	1500	187	188	34	37	90	90		112	112			8	
	Rocky Mount	89	89	11	11	2	2	5	5		5	5				
25	Total for Charge	1815	1815	216	227	41	45	109	109	688	150	150			9	
26	Ruston Station	4200	4200	525	525	95	95	252	252	1860	1868	1868			24	
	Shongaloo Charge															
	Dykesville	125	80	16	14	3	2	8	5							
	Liberty Hill	75	75	9	9	2	2	5	5			5				
	Mt. Zion	75	32	9	9	2	1	5	2							
	Shongaloo	225	209	28	28	5	5	13	12							
27	Total for Charge	500	396	62	52	12	10	31	24			5				
	Sibley Charge															
	Adams											10				
	Evergreen	150	150	19	17	5	2	9	4		15					

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RUSTON DISTRICT

WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
		2	1	11	42							1	25			13				214
				12	1	70							17			5				178
66	23	4	3	35	43	70						3	84			44				1855
75	96		5	59	181	92	142			36		24	267				222		15	3050
44	6			16	11	20	15			15			2				18			223
13	10				15	25	25			13		3	2	20		5	8			690
50	8						12						12	5		3	104			529
27	25		5	12	11	15	18					3	10	5		1	34			519
134	49		5	28	37	60	70			28		6	26	30		9	154			1961
					26	45														342
					26															485
					21	93														121
					18	113														294
						18														168
9					91	209										2	89			1430
					2		17										4		1	125
245	85	6	7	40	72	237	281			47		11	211			8	139		9	1076
67	56			25	38	33	25	226	20	38		7	10				66		4	2526
312	141	6	7	65	112	270	323	226	20	85		18	221			8	209		14	3727
19					18	24				7			40				3			265
170	18	3	4		54	226	4000			25		9					91			6139
			2	14	24	28						2					4			32
189	18	3	6	14	96	278	4000			32		11	40				97			6506
428	371		15	129	330	453	198			607		20	872					461		8202
428	371		15	129	330	453	198			607		20	872					461		8202
111	23				38	39												34		651
					29	23						3								356
91	32			36	87	291	55			79		10	54					264		2074
																				16
202	55			36	154	353	55			79		13	54					298		3097
92	130		3	64	125	30						7	460				483		18	4517
																				60
92	130		3	64	125	30						7	460				483		18	4577
303	800		15	108	410					390		55				35	615			8209
350	249	5		20	195	430	7100			55		21	759			10	185			12015
7	5			8	16	13	16			3			61				10		3	518
91	8		5	16	65	42	90			4		5	56				55		4	928
50	17		4	25	85	45	22			18			80				121		8	1581
148	30		9	49	166	100	128			25		5	197				186		15	3027
597	751		16	150	482	372	1380	400		294		81	3203			104	2172		30	15457
																				33
													56				2			111
												2					3			64
13						102	106					3	110				15			468
13						102	106					5	166				20			576
					60															375
	81	4		57	160		782			31		15	128			15	129		15	3352
																	8			313
	81	4		57	220		982			31		15	128			15	137		15	4041
242	1381		24	180	555		134		319			60	4259			397			94	21447
												1	30				2			129
							12					3	18							41
												2								354
					10							7	80				6			134
					10		12					13	128				8			658
					35	16	120													181
													30							203

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to General Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	McIntyre	300	300	37	34	7	7	18	18		50	45				
	Mims	50	50	6	6	1	1	3			5					
	Pine Grove	200	200	25	23	5	7	12	16		25	20				
	Pleasant Valley	300	300	37	34	7	7	18	18		25					
	Sibley	200	200	25	23	5	2	12	16		25	20				
28	Total for Charge	1200	1200	149	136	30	26	72	72	839	145	95				
	Simsboro Charge															
	Antioch	150		18		3		15								
	Hilly	150		18		3		10								
	Salem	150		18		3		15								
	Simsboro	300		37		3		20								
29	Total for Charge	750	591	91	74	16	13	60	35	555	60	28				
30	Springhill Station	2400	2400	300	300	54	54	144	144	1030	100	100	25		13	
31	Vienna Station	100	42	12	6	2		6			10		5			
	Total (or Carried Fwd.)	44661	43088	5569	5354	1017	953	2696	2519	19547	8360	7818	792	15	114	
	Total Last Year	42539	40875	5534	5237			2538	2169	17794	8393	7844	107	24	157	229
	Increase	2122	2213	35	117	1017	953	158	350	1753			685			
	Decrease										33	26		9	43	229

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Belcher-Gilliam Chg.															
	Belcher	690	690	79	79	15	16	41	41		220	220			5	
	Gilliam	690	690	79	79	15	15	41	42		220	220			5	
1	Total for Charge	1480	1380	158	158	31	31	82	83	549	440	440			10	
2	Bossier City Sta.	1500	1500	172	173	34	34	90	90	518	275	275				
	Converse Charge															
	Bayou Scie	150	61	17		3		9			10	6				
	Converse	200	25	23	2	4		12			10	12				
	Noble		5								5					
3	Total for Charge	350	91	100	2	7		21		375	25	18				
4	Coushatta Sta.	2200	2200	253	255	50	50	133	133	692	350	350			15	
	Grand Cane Charge															
	Grand Cane	335	335	38	39	7	8	20	20			70	9		2	
	Keatchie	195	195	22	22	4	4	12	12			30			1	
	Keithville	335	335	38	39	7	8	20	20			70	7	17	1	
	Stonewall	335	335	38	39	7	8	20	20			70	7	6	1	
5	Total for Charge	1200	1200	138	139	27	28	72	72	465	230	230	23	23	5	
	Greenwood Charge															
	Bethany	300	300	34	34	7	7	18	18			41	9		3	
	Flournoy	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12			20	4		2	
	Greenwood	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72			103	23		5	
6	Total for Charge	1700	1700	195	195	38	38	102	102	559	204	164	36		10	
	Hall Summit Charge															
	Carroll Creek	60	65	7	6	1	2	4	3	43	10	10				
	East Point	200	230	23	23	4	4	12	11	110	25	25				
	Hall Summit	600	552	69	62	14	6	36	8	237	60	30				
	Holly Springs	250	250	29	13	6		15	2	110	30					
	Wesley	75	75	9	8	2	3	4	4	43	10	10				
7	Total for Charge	1185	1052	136	112	27	15	71	28	543	135	75				
	Haughton Charge															
	Doyline	480	480	55	55	11	11	29	29		25	25				
	Haughton	720	720	83	83	16	16	43	44		50	50				
8	Total for Charge	1200	1200	38	38	27	27	72	72	502	75	75				
	Ida Hosston Charge															
	Hosston	580	580	67	66	13	13	35	35		79	79	21		2	
	Ida	720	720	83	83	17	17	43	43		94	94	6		3	
	Munnerlyn Chapel	250	250	29	29	6	6	15	15		35	35	5			
9	Total for Charge	1550	1550	178	178	36	36	93	93	500	208	208	32		5	
	Logansport Charge															
	Bethel	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	6		25	25				
	Deadwood	136	105	16	12	3	2	8	6		15	1				
	Galloway	60	51	7	7	1	1	4	3		5	2				
	Logansport	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108		125	125	24		10	
	Longstreet	250	250	29	29	6	6	15	15		25	25	5		5	
	Shiloh	100	75	10	9	2	2	6	4		15	9				
10	Total for Charge	2446	2381	281	275	55	53	146	142		210	187	29		15	
11	Mansfield Sta.	3000	3000	345	345	67	68	180	180	1059	745	745			20	
	Mooringsport Chg.															
	Blanchard	170	170		19		4		10			25		15		
	Mooringsport	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72		200	175		20	5	

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RUSTON DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, sent to Conference Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Curent Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
	24	18		2	14	35	42											68			684
													5	72							56
			9		21	43	36	1						10				31			417
	150	19			18	32	36	49										51			714
	260	12			10	62	80	30	240					50			5	60			1070
28	434	49	9	2	63	207	210	200	240				5	162			5	210			3325
	15	20				20	7											6			71
	15	13				10	23						3					21			99
						10	5						3					5			28
	181	8				40	6											26			266
29	211	41				80	41	36	127				6					58			1224
30					30	172		161	136	4	43			419				126			4608
31																		9			62
	4581	4809	40	125	1198	4526	3383	19537	1129	351	1940		422	12736			679	5851		209	129896
	5527	4840	260	154	891	4060	4597	32742	1714	32	2509		379	13589			469	11992		382	138247
					307	466				319			43				210				
	946	31	220	29			1214	13205	585		569			853				6141		193	8351

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	48	80		6	57	262	292	25			8		23	125			9	292		7	1946
	64	91		6	53	481	230	15			23		22	275			10	230		7	2285
1	112	171		12	110	743	522	40			31		45	400			19	522		14	4231
2	146	109		5	108	157	30	479	100		53		18	1025				134		15	4343
						9		7						3							86
								42													81
						6															11
3						15		49						3							178
4	231	335		8	50	138	191	1177			113		65	438			17	152		22	5618
	106	41			29	45		230			300		10	86				30			926
								35										6			296
	51	25			14	33	30	210			300	200	10	72				36			967
	55	55			21	33	10	200			300		11					143			966
5	282	121			65	111	40	675			900	200	31	158				215			3155
	26	12		3	2	52	33						10				3	33			586
						28	31						5				3	9		2	343
	22	79		2	23	133		217			49		30	367			12	47			2581
6	48	91		5	25	213	64	217			49		45	367			18	89		2	3490
					1								1	50			1	3			144
	28	36			3	3	15						2	175			2	24			634
	68	26			4	35	20						11	175			8	36			955
	10	8			1	18	10										2	6			197
	15	10			1	10	11						1				1	1			148
7	121	80			10	66	56						15	400			14	70			2078
	41	42				25	36						14	65				90			913
	85	104			24	62		220			35		16	160				213			1723
8	126	146			24	87	36	220			35		30	225				303			2636
	54	44			25	37	183	38					22	84				132		6	1350
	82	50			28	59	186	504			13		13	17			9	62		7	616
						20	18	5					5	95				131		2	1932
9	136	94			53	116	387	547			13		40	96			9	325		15	3898
					4	14	29	125					8				1	10		1	336
						21	18							16			1			1	177
						8							5							1	78
	200	143	5	5	30	143	81	400			65	6	30				16	117		18	3573
	3	32				20							5					21		2	418
					4	4	3	5					8					3		1	127
10	203	175	5	5	38	205	131	530			65	6	56	16			18	151		24	4710
11	93	292		12	50	102	120	713	443	295	260		75	1535				228		30	8496
				3	12	27	9						4					19			337
	30	30	7	8	25	52	113						30				77				4721

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastor		District Supt.		Bishops		Conf'ence Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Admin. Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Accepted				
12	Total for Charge	1370	1370	138	137	27	31	72	82	533	200	200		35	5	
13	Oil City Sta.	1200	1200	138	138	27	26	72	72	361	100	74				
	Pelican Charge															
	Benson	75	75	7	9	2	2	4	5						1	
	Harmon	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18		25	28			1	
	Mitchell	200	200	23	23	4	5	12	12		25	25			1	
	Naborton	180	180	21	21		4		11		25	25			1	
	Pelican	720	720	83	83	16	16	43	43		150	150			3	
14	Total for Charge	1475	1475	170	171	29	34	77	89	601	225	228			7	
	Plain Dealing Chg.															
	Alden Bridge	200	200	23	23	4		12	12							
	Benton	800	800	93	92	18	18	48	48		225	274	22		5	
	Plain Dealing	1005	1005	115	116	23	25	60	60		375	416	10			
	Walker Chapel	100	100	11	12	2		6	6		30					
15	Total for Charge	2105	2105	243	243	47	43	126	126	767	630	690	32		5	
16	Rodessa Sta.	1080	1120	124	129	24	25	65	66	340	125	125			5	
	SHREVEPORT															
17	Broadmoor Sta.	1500	1500	172	172	34	34	90	90	435	150	150				
18	Cedar Grove Sta.	2100	2100	241	241	47	47	126	126	872	400	400	32		10	
19	First Church Sta.	7200	10020	828	828	162	162	432	432	5395	5600	5600			60	
20	Mangum Mem. Sta.	2800	2800	322	322	63	75	168	168	1514	500	500	53			
21	Noel Mem. Sta.	4500	4500	519	518	101	101	270	270	2575	2400	2400	547		35	
22	Park Mem. Sta.	2000	2000	230	230	45	45	120	120	918	425	425			10	
23	Wynn Mem. Sta.	1300	1300	149	150	29	29	78	78	623	132	132			5	
	Vivian Sta.	2400	2400	276	276	54	56	144	144	889	450	478				
	Zwolle Sta.	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	325	130	130	12		5	
	Total or (Carried Fwd.)	47495	52344	5441	5683	1060	1110	2828	2931	21990	14109	14281	801	58	227	
	Total Last Year	51740	51224	6097	6030			2808	2741	22097	13730	13472	23	6		454
	Increase		1120			1060	1110	20	190		379	809	778	52	227	
	Decrease	4255		656	347					107						454

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School, Finances, Miscellaneous

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	WOMAN'S							MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, sent to Conference Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Curent Expenses and Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
12	30	30	7	11	37	79	122						34				77	19			9128
13	219	7				58	18	400			35			307				25			2583
													3					7		1	102
	28	40				48	35						10	87			3	14		3	589
						49	30						5	61			2	31		2	436
						23	20						5	14			1	7		2	313
	11	57		6		70	39	395			17		22	290			8	153		7	2022
14	39	97		6		190	114	395			17		45	432			14	212		15	3531
																					239
	28	212			48	109	325	170			50		39	142				288		28	2334
	95	100			41	104	207	200			183		25	294				227		10	3049
																					118
15	123	312			89	113	532	370			233		64	436				515		38	5740
16	175	44			52	190	275	761			19		30	193				108		11	3348
17	362	116		6	60	351	31	8514	1800				40	904			8	33		15	13936
18	760	113			99	225	340	210	1022	243	90		84	672	24			102			6601
19	1245	5417		110	673	1174	4736	5846		1250	1264		385	24483				2930			65942
20	223	423	25	10		1198		178	2140	30	295		102	2635	50			300		28	11550
21	906	1464		30	283	427	884	41168	547	368	244		31	4815	420		53	607			59723
22	225	123		5	47	450	248				30		60	700	9		25	124		20	4879
23	657	146			24		190	604			50		29	200				27		13	3634
	89	255		5	72	264	196	367	128	61	99		60	662			25	188		24	5769
	911	50		3		144	55				38			270			5	51		12	5803
	7462	10211	37	233	1696	6816	9326	63411	6180	2247	2873	206	1384	41372	503		302	7430		298	245000
	7417	8443		314	1630	6351	10125	60139	4447	499	2188		1103	36509	169		534	7591		334	218153
	45	1768			66	465		2272	1733	1648	685	206	281	4863	334						26847
				81			799										232	161		36	

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences

RECAPITULATION

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conf'ence Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to General Benev's (World Service)	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conf. Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
1	Alexandria	40739	40017	5696	5240	912	710	2445	2051	14846	4429	5406	1415	66	.....	.....
2	Baton Rouge	40264	39908	5242	5161	918	904	2441	2391	17603	8255	7420	1022	.....	177	.....
3	Lake Charles	46850	45573	5620	5566	1057	1040	2818	2779	19000	7161	6735	1010	95	211	.....
4	Monroe	40321	40338	4830	4780	909	992	2420	2431	17296	7413	7277	588	5	170	24
5	New Orleans	45560	45763	5437	5494	1033	975	2702	2703	17868	9924	9730	3429	109	93	18
6	Ruston	44661	43088	5569	5354	1017	953	2696	2519	19547	8360	7818	792	15	114	.....
7	Shreveport	47495	52344	5441	5683	1060	1110	2828	2931	21990	14109	14281	801	58	227	.....
	Total	305890	307031	37835	37278	6906	6684	18350	17805	128150	59651	58667	9057	348	992	42
	Total Last Year	302586	298266	38357	37471	.....	.....	17003	16869	97374	56522	55722	277	204	460	1910
	Increase	3304	8765	.....	.....	6906	6684	1347	936	30776	3129	2945	8780	144	532	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	522	193	.....	.....							.....	.....	1879

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous

RECAPITULATION

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
List No.	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conference	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	Wh'te Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Memorial Mercy Home	City Missions	Home for Aged	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
1	7095	2925	20	68	915	3259	2896	13876	24681	2629	1221	18	142	13395	15	.....	451	4154	.....	179	126409
2	6201	4050	48	110	1542	5095	5701	33654	8776	3037	2741	49	419	22091	.....	.....	482	3661	.....	620	150712
3	7209	3679	70	103	1276	4352	4150	18338	8094	2512	2210	20	355	15292	64	.....	455	3277	.....	262	134826
4	6429	3910	31	127	1410	4092	4516	41185	8600	88	1918	86	278	13110	.....	.....	154	5961	169	439	147398
5	6939	5484	120	123	1447	3728	6365	23600	15632	1834	2983	59	1401	23679	1563	.....	1093	4512	.....	113	160905
6	4581	4809	40	125	1198	4526	3383	19537	1129	351	1940	.....	422	12736	.....	.....	679	5851	.....	209	129896
7	7462	10211	37	233	1696	6816	9326	63411	6180	2247	2873	206	1384	41372	503	.....	302	7430	.....	298	245000
	45916	35068	366	889	9484	31868	36337	213601	12698	12698	15886	438	4401	141675	2145	.....	3616	34846	169	2120	1095146
	40523	32175	281	1114	7390	30983	41665	187031	46065	10557	15200	.....	3849	133341	2005	.....	3220	39606	.....	3057	989839
	5393	2893	85	.....	2094	885	.....	26570	.....	2141	686	438	552	8334	140	.....	396	.....	169	.....	105307
	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	5328	.....	33367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4760	.....	937	.....

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"

FOR NEARLY HALF A CENTURY
A Policy in Your Church Mutual Has Stood for
SECURITY
Our Insurance Costs Less, with Convenient
Annual Instalment Payments of Premium
FIRE — LIGHTNING — WINDSTORM — HAIL
National Mutual Church Insurance Company
Chicago, Illinois

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

New Orleans